TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
LIBRARY

24 OCT 1985

ST 52/5

VOL 81 (Nos 1–12)
JANUARY–DECEMBER 1984

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: R M Oliver, MD, MFOM, PhD, DCH
(Overseas Development Administration)

Professor D J Bradley, MA, DM, MRCPath, FIBiol, FFCM

S P Lock, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP

P D Meers, MD, FRCPath, DipBact

A M Semmence, MD, FRCGP, DObstRCOG

C E Gordon Smith, *CB*, MD, FRCP, FRCPath

Sir Kenneth Stuart, MD, FRCP, FACP *(Commonwealth Secretariat)*

P O Williams, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP *(The Wellcome Trust)*

Secretary: A F Watkins *(Overseas Development Administration)*

STAFF

David W FitzSimons, BSc, *Director*

Mrs Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol, *Editor*

Frederick W Norfolk, *Administrator*

Mrs Delphine Madge, *Indexer/Supervisor*

Caroline J Akehurst, BSc
Mrs Martha P Block
Sarah Dowell
Mrs Dianne Fishman, BA
William V Harwood
Mary Rooney

© *Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases*, 1984

ISSN 0041–3240

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

E Agius, MD, FRCPath, DPH, DipBact
J Alexander, BSc, PhD
Professor J A D Anderson, MA, MD, FFCM, DPH, DObstRCOG
F I C Apted, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H
O P Arya, MB, BS, DTM & H, DPH, DIH, DipVen
Ann Ashworth, BSc, PhD
J R Baker, MA, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
A H Balfour, BTech, MTech, MIBiol, PhD
M J Ball, BSc, MB, BS, MFCM, DPH, FRIPHH
D C Barker, MA, BSc, PhD
J D Barry, PhD
D J Bauer, MA, PhD, MB, BChir, FRCP, FRCPath
A J Beale, MD, FRCPath, FIBiol, DipBact
Professor C P Beattie, MA, MB, ChB, FRCPath, DPH
W N Beesley, MSc, PhD
K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
Deborah Blum, BA, MD, MSc
P F L Boreham, BPharm, PhD, FPS
E A Boulter, MB, BS
Professor E Boyland, PhD, DSc
R S Bray, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
G W Brown, MB, BS, MRCP, DTM & H
Professor J R Brown, BSc, MSc, PhD, MPS
S G Browne, *CMG*, *OBE*, MD, FRCP, FRCS, DTM
Professor L J Bruce-Chwatt, *CMG*, *OBE*, MD, MPH, FRCP, DTM & H
A D M Bryceson, MD, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
N R H Burgess, BSc, PhD, FRES, MIBiol
Professor J R Busvine, PhD, DSc
H G Calwell, MA, MD, DSc, DTM & H
C K Campbell, MSc, PhD
P J R Challen, MRCS, MRCP
M C K Chan, MD, FRACP
L H Chappell, BSc, PhD
D P Choyce, BSc, MB, MS, FRCS, DOMS
A B Christie, MA, MD, FRCP, FFCM, DPH
Joyce D Coghlan, BSc, PhD
M J Colbourne, *OBE*, MB, ChB, FRCP, FFCM, DPH, DTM & H
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
Professor E Mary Cooke, BSc, MD, MRCPath
J P Court, BSc, PhD
W Crewe, MSc, PhD
S L Croft, BSc, PhD
P B Crone, MD, DipBact
J G Cruickshank, MA, MD, FRCPath
G W Csonka, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin)
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
W A M Cutting, MB, ChB, MRCP, DCH, DObstRCOG
Professor S Darougar, MD, DTM & H, FRCPath
Professor G Davidson, DSc
D A Denham, PhD, DSc
H de Glanville, MB, BChir, DTM & H, DIH
Isabelle de Zoysa, MSc, MD, DTM, DPH
B Dick, MB, BS, DCM
G Dickerson, BSc, MIBiol
P N Dixon, MA, PhD, MB, BChir, MFCM, DPH
Hazel M Dockrell, BA, PhD
J A Dodge, MD, FRCP
M J Doenhoff, BSc, PhD
V. Joyce Doughty, BSc
P Draper, BSc, PhD
B S Drasar, PhD, MTCPath
Elizabeth Edmond, MB, ChB, FRCPath
T S J Elliott, PhD, MB, ChB, BTech, BMedSci
J McK Ellison, BA, PhD, FInstP
V. Jill Everett, MB, BS, MRCOG
Christine A Facer, BSc, MSc, PhD
D W FitzSimons, BSc
D G Fleck, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
D M Forsyth, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
D S Freestone, MB, BS, DLO, DObstRCOG
Professor P C C Garnham, *CMG*, DSc, MD, FRS, FRCP, DPH
C G Gemmell, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
A C Ghosh, BSc, BVSc & AH, MPhil, MIBiol
M T Gillies, MB, BChir
D J Girling, MA, BM, FRCP
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
E A Gould, BSc, PhD
J M Grange, MD, MSc
D Greenwood, PhD, DSc, MRCPath
P R Gully, MB, ChB, MFCM
M R Hails, BSc, DipAgricEcon
A P Hall, MB, BS, MRCP, FACP
F Hawking, DM, FRCP, DTM
J Haworth, MB, ChB, DTM & H, DPH, MRCGP, MFCM
R J Hay, BA, BM, BCh, MRCP
R Hayes, BSc, MSc
Janet Hemingway, BSc, PhD
A G Hill, BA, PhD
B Hofman, MD
Professor P F Holt, PhD, DSc, DIC, CChem, FRIC, FIBiol
Professor M Hooper, PhD, BPharm, MRSC, CChem
J E Hudson, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
D N Hutchinson, MD, DipBact
Professor M S R Hutt, MD, FRCP, FRCPath
Elizabeth M Illingworth, BSc

J A Innes, BSc, MB, ChB, FRCP(Edin)
E R James, MSc, PhD, MIBiol
W Jarra, MSc, PhD
D C Jenkins, BSc, PhD
P A Jenkins, BSc, PhD
J M Jewsbury, BSc, PhD, DIC, ARCS
Janet T Jones, BA, PhD
W H Jopling, FRCP, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
A M Jordan, BSc, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Veronica Kilgour, BSc, PhD
Jennifer L Kolvin, BSc
W Kwantes, MA, MB, BChir, FRCPath, DipBact
R P Lane, BSc, PhD, ARCS, DIC
P A Langley, BSc, PhD
B R Laurence, BSc, PhD
Professor A T A, Learmonth, MA, PhD
Sylvia Le Blancq, BSc, PhD
J V Lee, BSc, PhD, FIMLS
M J Lehane, BSc, PhD
Professor H Lehmann, *CBE*, ScD, MD, FRCP, FRIC, FRCPath, FRS
D J Lewis, MA, ScD, FIBiol
J D Lines, BSc, MSc
Professor A T A Learmonth, MA, PhD FRCP(Edin), FRSE, FIBiol, DTM, DTH
A C McDougall, MD, MRCP, FRFPS, DObstRCOG
C D Mackenzie, BSc, BVSc, PhD, FRCVS
L Magos, MD
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Professor D D Mara, BSc, PhD, CEng, MICE, MIPHE, MIBiol
Mary J Marples, MA, MD, DTM & H
I Marshall, BSc, PhD
T F de C Marshall, BA, MSc
Diana Martin, MSc, PhD
H Mellinghoff, MD, DTM & H
C J Miller, BSc
Anne J Mills, MA, DHSA
Els Minter-Goedbloed, BSc, PhD
G H Mitchell, BSc, PhD
Bernadette Modell, MA, PhD, MB, BChir
W M U Moffat, MD, MRCP, DCH
C A Morris, BSc, MD, DipBact
R Muller, PhD, FIBiol
Professor G S Nelson, DSc, MD, MRCP, DTM & H, DAP & E
W Norman-Taylor, MD, MFCM, DPH, DIH
F C Odds, BSc, PhD
W E Ormerod, MA, DSc, DM
T W Osborn, MB, BS
R R Owen, MSc, PhD, MIBiol, MRSH
W H Parry, MD, FFCM, DPH, DTM & H
R Passmore, MA, DM, FRCP(Edin), IMS(retd)
G Pasvol, MB, ChB, MRCP, DPhil
Professor W Peters, DSc, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Professor P O D Pharoah, MSc, MD, MFCM
Professor R S Phillips, BSc, PhD
T L Pitt, MPhil, PhD
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
E W Price, MD, FRCS
N H Rathod, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCPsych, DPM
P D Ready, BSc, PhD, ARCS
G H Rée, MB, BChir, FRCP(Edin), DCMT
K B Richardson, BA
D S Ridley, MD, FRCPath
J A Roberts, MSc, PhD
Rosemary C Rogers, MSc, PhD
Professor G A Rose, D M, FRCP, FFCM
D A Ross, MA, MSc, BM, BCh
P W Ross, *TD*, MD, MIBiol
Vivian Rumjanek, BSc, PhD
M Schechter, MD, MSc
C J Schofield, BSc, PhD
R Schram, MA, MD, FFCM, AFOM, DPH, DIH
A J Shelley, MSc, PhD
Stephanie P. Simmonds, SRN, DTD
Mary P E Slack, MA, MB, BChir, MRCPath
K H Smiles
Merlyn Mary Soares, BSc, MSc
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP(Lond), FRCP(Glas), DCH
R F Sturrock, PhD, DIC, ARCS, BSc, FIBiol
R N P Sutton, MA, DM, DSc, MRCPath, DCH
Angela E R Taylor, BSc, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
R D G Theakston, BSc, PhD
D I Thurnham, BSc, PhD
M de O Tollemache
A M Tomkins, MB, BS, FRCP
Jacki Tredger, BSc
J D Treharne, BSc, PhD
D C Turk, DM, MRCP, FRCPath
P C B Turnbull, BSc, MS, PhD
G S Turner, BSc, PhD
Professor M G R Varma, DSc, PhD
Colonel E E Vella, BSc, MD, FRCPath, FIBiol, DCP, DTM & H
Katherine M Venables, BSc, MB, BS, MRCP, MSc, AFOM
R D Verschoyle, BSc, MPhil
Professor K Vickerman, PhD, DSc, FRSE
A Voller, PhD, DSc
G J A Walker, MSc, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, MFCM, DCH, DObstRCOG
D Walliker, BA, DAPE, PhD
Gill Walt, BSc, PhD, DipSocAdmin
D C Warhurst, BSc, PhD, MRCPath
Professor J C Waterlow, *CMG*, ScD, MD, FRCP
K C Watson, MD, MRCP(Edin), FRCPath
R H Webb, BA
Professor G Webbe, DSc, MSc, FIBiol
Erica F Wheeler, BSc, MPhil, DipDiet
G B White, BSc, PhD, ARCS, MIBiol
Antonnette A Wieneke, drs(Holland)
A E Wilkinson, MB, BS, FRCPath

R R Willcox, MD, FRCP
P Williams, DSc
R J M Wilson, PhD
W E Wood, FICE
A E Wright, *TD*, MD, FRCPath, DPH, DipBact
F J Wright, MA, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
S G Wright, MB, BS, MRCP
Professor A J Zuckerman, DSc, MD, FRCP, FRCPath, DObstRCOG, DipBact

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/tropical-diseases-bulletin_january-december-1984_81_index

CONTENTS

PAGE NOS

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Trypanosomiasis: a review of recent abstracts ..... R1–R35 (March)
Children's health – tomorrow's wealth: progress or platitudes? ..... R1–R5 (April)
Leishmaniasis: a review of recent abstracts ..... R1–R9 (June)
The elephantiasis story ..... R1–R12 (Aug)
Filariasis: a review of recent abstracts ..... R1–R24 (Sept)
Leprosy: a review of recent abstracts ..... R1–R13 (Nov)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

General 1, 65, 285, 449, 585
Air and atmosphere 285
Disasters 204, 288, 451, 587, 765, 856
Food 2, 65, 123, 203, 286, 450, 585, 669, 762, 854
Infestation 392
Occupational medicine 3, 66, 287, 394, 671, 764, 856
Radiation 449
Sewage 123, 761
Toxicology 2, 66, 124, 203, 286, 392, 451, 524, 586, 669, 763, 855
Venoms and antivenoms 1, 66, 124, 287, 392, 451, 586, 670, 763, 855
Water 2, 65, 123, 286, 585, 761, 853
Water supplies 2, 286, 391, 450, 523, 761, 853

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 67, 124, 205, 289, 394, 525, 587, 672, 765
Accidents 233, 679
Dental health 232, 455, 529
Drug abuse 10, 298, 399, 529, 594
Family health 6, 69, 130, 211, 294, 396, 454, 527, 676, 769
Health services 4, 68, 126, 208, 290, 395, 453, 525, 588, 674, 766, 858
Health status factors 10, 678
Mental health 10, 132, 231, 399, 529, 593, 678, 771, 862
Nutrition and malnutrition 10, 70, 131, 224, 295, 398, 455, 528, 591, 677, 770, 861
Refugees 132
Traditional medicine 5, 130, 210, 293, 396, 454, 526, 591, 676, 769, 860
Tropical ophthalmology 132, 297, 455, 593, 862
Vital statistics 3, 67, 125, 205, 289, 395, 452, 525, 587, 673, 766, 858

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

General 71, 298, 399, 455, 530, 679, 771
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 11, 72, 300, 400, 456, 594, 679, 772, 863
Communicable diseases:
- General 73, 136, 239, 304, 403, 460, 597, 683, 774, 867
- Bacteriology and bacterial diseases ... 13, 74, 139, 248, 306, 404, 463, 533, 599, 685, 777, 869
- Fungi and fungal diseases 27, 90, 158, 268, 335, 417, 473, 624, 705, 794, 893
- General dermatology 269, 545, 796
- Helminthology and helminthiases 43, 103, 176, 278, 361, 431, 497, 560, 646, 731, 824, 931
- Microbiology and microbial diseases 13, 73, 137, 241, 304, 403, 461, 532, 598, 684, 776, 867
- Parasitology and parasitic diseases 29, 158, 269, 337, 418, 474, 546, 624, 705, 796, 893
- Protozoology and protozoal diseases:
  - General 338, 625, 796
  - Amoebiasis 41, 102, 176, 278, 361, 430, 494, 559, 644, 729, 822, 928
  - Babesiosis and coccidial diseases 34, 97, 169, 274, 351, 425, 485, 634, 717, 809, 907
  - Leishmaniasis 38, 100, 173, 276, 357, 428, 490, 557, 640, 724, 815, 920
  - Malaria 29, 91, 160, 270, 340, 420, 474, 546, 625, 707, 798, 895

Trypanosomiasis 35, 98, 170, 275, 351, 426, 486, 553, 636, 718, 810, 908
Virology and viral diseases 23, 87, 151, 258, 326, 413, 470, 541, 613, 702, 788, 884
Epidemiology 132, 456, 594
Haematology 12, 73, 134, 233, 301, 401, 458, 530, 596, 681, 773, 865
Metabolic diseases 12, 72, 134, 301, 457, 595, 772
Neoplastic diseases 11, 72, 133, 300, 400, 456, 530, 595, 680, 772, 863
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology 73, 135, 238, 303, 402, 459, 531, 596, 683, 774
Therapeutic agents 284, 380, 510, 843

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

General 57, 114, 193, 284, 380, 443, 510, 576, 660, 751, 843, 950

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES 961

SUBJECT INDEX 993

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX 1061

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, P. 13, 2371
Aaskov, J. G. 1276, 1616
Abad, M. A. 1110
Abbas, H. 1266
Abbas, S. J. 952
Abbate, E. 3048
Abbott, S. R. 1539
Abbud Filho, M. 781
Abdalla, R. E. 3559
Abdalla, S. H. 1324
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. I. 1761
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 181, 748
Abdel-Magied, S. A. 1981, 2004
Abdel Moez, M. K. 3328
Abdel Wahab, M. F. 1688
Abdelnoor, A. M. 2244
Abdou, M. O. 1098
Abdul-Latif, D. I. 33
Abdul-Wahid, S. 1026
Abdulai, F. 2582
Abdullah, M. A. 3334
Abdurrahman, M. B. 594, 847, 1030-1031, 1050, 1804
Abe, T. 2509, 3220
Abed, Y. 2672
Abel, R. 2623
Abel-Smith, B. 1136
Aber, V. R. 2103
Abney, E. R. 2008
Abo-Shady, A. F. 1981, 2004
Aboagye-Atta, Y. 983
Abou El Magd, A. M. 2499
Abou Gamra, E. S. M. 3203
Aboubakar, N. 903
Abraham, D. 467, 2918
Abraham, J. 110
Abrahams, J. C. 714
Abrahamsohn, I. A. 2165
Abu Al Saud, A. S. 2400-2401
Abu Bakar, C. M. 2247
Abu-Elheiga, L. 3568
Abu-Sambra, S. 3451
Abudu, F. 1775
Abuin, G. 3528
Acharya, A. 1799
Acharyulu, G. S. 2105
Achinewhu, S. C. 2955
Achong, B. G. 2395
Acta Tropica 2494
Actor, P. 1809
Acuda, S. W. 37
Acuña, H. R. 517
Adabbe, D. 3658
Adaikan, P. G. 805
Adair, L. S. 2994
Adam, C. 1283
Adam, J. K. 3008
Adames, A. J. 3685
Adams, L. B. 2318
Adamson, P. B. 1673
Adan, A. S. 2271
Addy, M. 1496
Ade-Serrano, M. A. 2516
Adebayo, J. O. 1197
Adeiga, A. A. 2516
Adekile, A. D. 1102
Adekolu-John, E. O. 1457, 1631
Adeloye, A. 353
Adel'shin, F. K. 770
Ademiluyi, A. 881
Aderele, W. I. 207
Aderibigbe, D. A. 66
Aderounmu, A. F. 657
Adewunmi, A. I. 389
Adeyemi-Doro, F. A. B. 1020
Adeyokunnu, A. A. 904
Adhikari, M. 890, 951
Adjepon-Yamoah, K. K. 2423
Adler, M. W. 1549
Adrianzen T., B. 2998
Adu, D. 975
Adu, H. O. 1840, 2359, 3428
Aep, S. 3303, 3669
Afchain, D. 3194, 3539
Afferni, C. 3620
Afonja, A. 881
Agabian, N. 1661
Agadzi, V. K. 983
Agarwal, A. 387
Agarwal, B. L. 1949
Agarwal, D. S. 49, 56, 591
Agarwal, K. C. 1207
Agarwal, M. 867
Agarwal, R. K. 3392
Agarwal, S. S. 118, 387
Agatsuma, T. 1973
Agba, M. I. 2660
Agbonifo, P. O. 1775
Agbonlahor, D. E. 1209, 1559
Aggarwal, A. 1654, 2823
Aggarwal, P. 308, 580, 1215, 3033
Aggarwal, V. P. 872
Agis, F. 1307
Agius, G. 1574
AgRhaly, A. 3045
Agugua, N. E. N. 3258
Aguiar Prieto, P. H. 1696
Aguledo, L. M. 3652
Agure, R. 2424, 3492
Agyei, W. K. A. 2257
Ah, D. 2657
Ahanger, M. A. 3457
Ahluwalia, R. 2290
Ahmad, M. S. 2292, 3011
Ahmad, N. 818
Ahmad, S. 1951, 2762, 3199
Ahmed, A. 115
Ahmed, H. A. 329
Ahmed, I. P. 3439
Ahmed, J. S. 704
Ahmed, K. B. 3453
Ahmed, L. 1950
Ahmed, M. 1027, 3374
Ahmed, S. M. 965
Ahmed, T. 3444
Ahmed, T. H. E. 2205
Ahmed, W. U. 3390
Ahmed, Z. 1546
Ahn, D. H. 1978
Ahn, H. S. 1095
Ahues, M. T. 1189
Ahuja, S. 320, 1215
Aikat, B. K. 2437
Aikawa, M. 1652, 1926, 2013, 2152-2153, 2430, 3141
Aikhionbare, H. A. 1804
Aime, N. 2551
Ainiyah, A. J. 1058
Aitchison, J. M. 562
Aitken, R. 424
Aitken, T. H. G. 1614, 3675
Aiyedun, B. A. 2910
Aizer, F. 1597
Ajdukiewicz, A. B. 1303, 2470
Ajello, L. 1055
Aji, T. 2525
Akahane, H. 190
Akamaguna, A. I. 94
Akesson, N. B. 2019
Akhtar, M. 1080
Akinboade, O. A. 1506
Akinkugbe, F. M. 923
Akinterinwa, M. O. 980
Akinwolere, O. A. O. 535
Akinyanju, O. O. 928, 1111
Akoliba, P. 2383
Akood, M. A. 125
Al Admawy, A. M. O. 1029
Al Adnani, M. S. 1049, 1302, 1397
Al Alusi, F. A. 1049
Al-Asgah, N. A. 3692
Al-Dabbagh, A. 921
Al-Fouadi, A. 3358
Al-Frayh, A. 969
Al Ghamdi, A. 3090
Al-Hakim, I. 947
Al-Issa, T. B. 1998
Al-Jitawi, S. 1166
Al-Kalai, D. 1160
Al Kalai, D. 2102
Al-Karmi, T. 1437
Al Kasab, F. M. 1049
Al-Khafif, M. A. 429
Al-Khalifa, M. S. 3692
Al-Khalissi, A. 1998
Al-Mukhtar, A. S. 225, 3650
Al-Omaim, M. 851
Al-Sabban, E. 1080
Al-Samarrae, T. 2032
Al-Sibai, H. 864
Al-Taqi, M. 3318
Al-Thamery, D. M. 952
Al-Watban, F. H. 1755
Alabi, G. O. 2129
Alakija, W. 876, 936
Alam, M. 3021
Alausa, K. O. 3373
Albach, R. A. 3573
Albano, N. 1076
Albers-Schönberg, G. 171
Albert, M. J. 93, 1028
Albesa, I. 1669
Albiez, E. J. 798, 3224
Albignac, R. 1846
Albornoz H., L. 197
Albright, J. F. 708
Albright, J. W. 708
Alcaíno, H. A. 407
Alcantara, A. K. 673, 1866, 3114
Alderson, T. 2432
Aldritt, S. 3581
Aleck, K. A. 1043
Alekseev, A. N. 2555
Alemu, P. 492
Alencar, J. T. A. 1401
Alexander, J. 288, 2798
Alexander, L. 1218
Alexander, R. 1517
Alexander, S. W. 884
Aley, S. B. 385, 3195
Alfaro, G. 303
Alfonzo Guerra, J. P. 285
Ali, A. 2227
Ali, A. A. 2205
Ali-Khan, Z. 453, 1437, 3621-3622
Ali, M. 540, 2647
Ali, N. M. H. 1716, 2537, 2882
Ali, S. 2372
Ali, S. M. 1302
Ali-Salad, A. K. 2632
Aliaga, O. 716
Alkafajei, A. M. B. 952
Allaart, L. 907
Allan, J. S. 3123
Allan, W. 2540
Allardyce, R. A. 1862
Allen, B. W. 2103
Allen, S. C. 1320
Alleyne, G. A. O. 1519
Allie, A. 1100
Allison, A. C. 141, 1323, 1918
Allman, J. 18, 895
Allred, D. R. 124
Allsopp, R. 2942
Alm, G. V. 1639
Almaviva, M. 2737, 3645
Almeida, D. F. 3388
Almeida, E. A. 1927

Almeida-Filho, N. 537, 3002
Almeida, J. G. 2110
Almeida, M. 1183
Almeida, M. A. C. 1417
Almeida Machado, P. 2179-2180
Almeida, R. G. 1837, 2713
Alonso, C. 2795
Aloysius, D. J. 2246
Alper, C. A. 1767
Alpers, M. 658, 3129
Alpers, M. P. 1162
Aluoch, J. A. 3052
Alvarado, J. 271, 1259
Alvarado, T. 2303
Alvarenga, N. J. 2162
Alvarez-Elcoro, S. 3383
Alvarez, M. H. 352
Alvarez, R. M. 840
Alvariza, M. C. B. 988
Alves, M. J. M. 1926, 2466
Alves Oliveira, L. 1418
Alving, C. R. 2808
Amador Pérez, J. F. 2841
Amano, T. 2857
Amaral, R. S. 1284
Amat-Roze, J. M. 539
Amato Neto, V. 3253, 3554
Amblard, J. 3056
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 219
Amédée-Gedeon, M. 895
Amendoeira, M. R. R. 1076
Amer, M. H. 1755
Amer, T. 3446
Amezcua, M. E. 3407
Amin, F. M. A. 2052
Amin, M. 903
Amin, M. A. 731, 2191
Amole, B. O. 705
Amonoo-Lartson, R. 1135
Amorim, R. D. S. 1330
Anabwani, G. M. 1934
Anagnou, N. P. 1801
Anan, S. 3640
Anand, B. R. 580, 3033
Anantaphruti, M. 187-188
Ananthanarayan, R. 2652
Añasco, N. 3165
Anbalagan, M. 611
Ancelle, R. 1057
Ancelle, T. 3510
Ancheta, L. P. 913
Anders, R. F. 2413, 2740, 3240, 3481
Andersen, F. L. 1989, 2868, 2871-2872
Andersen, J. G. 333, 1592, 2708
Andersen, K. I. 1709
Anderson, B. S. 504
Anderson, J. E. 891, 1523, 1777
Anderson, L. M. 2927
Anderson, P. K. 1517
Anderson, R. 2722
Anderson, W. H. K. 3637
Andes, N. 846
Ando, K. 2916
Andrade, J. de S. 2840
Andrade, S. G. 3166
Andrade, Z. A. 1417, 3166
Andre, C. 639
Andre, R. G. 238
Andreano, R. 1775
Andrew, A. M. R. 1799, 2293
Andrews, B. S. 1967
Andrews, P. 434
Anees, A. M. 2647
Añez, A. 3667
Añez, N. 1371, 2155
Ang, K. S. 323
Ango, S. S. 594
Angus, J. M. 2452
Anichini, P. 1545
Anim-Addo, Y. 975
Anim, J. T. 3004
Anker, W. J. J. 1038
Annel, M. V. 1133
Annobil, S. H. 975
Anstee, D. J. 2746
Antener, I. 927
Anthony, J. 2634
Anthony, R. L. 728
Antia, A. U. 1789
Antia, N. H. 85, 337, 3416, 3419
Antunes, A. 2459
Anuar, A. K. 2740
Anyangwe, S. 220
Anzeze, E. M. 3186
Aoki, A. 2797
Aoki, K. 1504
Aoki, Y. 796, 2007, 2213, 2907, 3272
Aosai, F. 2445
Aouati, A. 1856
Aponso, H. A. 68
Appa Rao, A. V. N. 1255
Appleton, B. 3075
Appleton, C. C. 3588-3590
Apt, W. 407
Arafa, M. S. 1985
Araki, K. 1719
Aram, G. N. 854
Aramesh, B. 344
Arana, R. 3540
Aranda, E. 716
Arango, M. 3278
Aranzazu, N. 1259, 2357, 2695
Araujo, F. G. 1670, 3167
Araujo, N. 426, 1699
Araújo, V. L. C. 2729
Araya, M. 2088, 2117
Arbeli, Y. 2724
Arda, H. M. 3180
Ardsungnoen, S. 2863
Aredath, S. P. 2710
Areekul, S. 1889, 3121
Arenas, R. 1054
Ares, B. R. 1833
Arias, J. R. 1491, 2786
Arif, A. 2634
Aristizabal, N. 3362
Arita, I. 2116
Ariyarit, C. 311, 3396
Armstrong, M. 1907
Armstrong, R. W. 43
Arnaud, M. V. C. 208
Arnold, K. 2676
Arnold, S. E. 1101
Arnon, R. 1314, 3595
Arnstein de Licastro, S. 2564
Arntzen, L. 2093
Arole, M. 863
Arole, R. 863
Aronson, J. N. 1467
Aronstein, W. S. 3207, 3210, 3599
Arora, D. R. 583, 3398
Arora, N. K. 1013
Arora, R. R. 1034
Arrau, S. A. 407
Arrick, B. 3195
Arroyave, R. 3040
Arseculeratne, S. N. 68, 1202, 1205
Arthornthurasook, A. 2332
Arthur, M. J. P. 1854
Arundel, J. H. 1314
Arunthathi, S. 2701
Arwati, S. 1479
Asai, T. 3616
Asakura, T. 2077
Asami, K. 1689
Asato, R. 1443
Asch, H. L. 2854, 3611
Asciutti, L. S. 915, 2067
Ash, L. R. 193, 459, 2212, 2399, 3272-3274
Ashiru, J. O. 1020
Askonas, B. A. 2154
Aslam, M. 841
Asman, S. M. 485
Asofsky, R. 2480
Aspinall, G. O. 3422
Assaad, F. A. 345
Assal, A. M. 1985
Assateerawatts, A. 1052
Asselineau, C. 3405
Assreuy Filho, J. 1653
Assumpção, M. R. 1076
Astolfi Filho, S. 3161
Aston, R. 2108
Astorga, B. 3197
Ataur-Rahim, M. 732
Athauda, P. K. 1202, 1205
Atinmo, T. 923
Atmosoedjono, S. 3303
Attanath, P. 1071, 1879
Attawibool, S. 1964
Atwell, R. B. 802, 3285
Au, A. C. S. 1455
Au, C. 2965
Aubry, P. 447, 1816
AuBuchon, J. P. 2548
Audibert, M. 36
Auger, C. 2306
Auriault, C. 288, 1694, 2190, 2508
Aust Kettis, A. 3576
Auwanich, W. 619
Avendaño, F. 2117
Aviado, D. M. 21
Ávila, A. 1671, 2460
Avila, C. M. 2164
Avila, J. L. 1389, 1671, 2460, 3187, 3572
Avraham, H. 2476
Avron, B. 1944
Awidi, A. S. 1297
Awiti, I. E. 1091
Axelrod, J. L. 1438
Axtell, R. C. 470
Aye, T. 3019
Ayed, K. 3173
Ayeni, O. 1459
Aynor, Y. 355
Ayoola, E. A. 3094
Azab, M. E. 2776, 2801
Azam, C. M. 818
Azam, M. Y. 1947
Azavache, V. 2461
Azeredo, R. S. 2728
Azevedo, M. L. L. 739
Aziz, K. M. A. 1040
Aziz, M. A. 463
Azogue, E. 1078
Baack, B. R. 667
Baasher, S. 1524
Baasher, T. 1524
Babaa, M. M. 501
Babiker, M. A. 941
Babish, J. G. 198
Babu, C. J. 482
Bacchi, C. J. 400
Bacchi, M. M. 1626
Bach, M. A. 332, 612, 2114
Bachmann, A. E. 1833
Bachrach, U. 3568
Backett, E. M. 2618
Backhouse, J. L. 51
Bacus, J. W. 3365
Bada, J. L. 2408
Badaró, R. 3179
Badawi, N. 3203
Bademosi, O. 1177
Baden, D. G. 503
Badrinath, S. 1435
Baek, L. J. 2376
Báez, A. 3333
Bafort, J. M. 1369, 2933, 3525
Bagnis, R. 1763, 2591
Bah, I. B. 1060, 1068, 3266
Bahemuka, M. 595
Bahri, M. 438
Baidlowi, C. A. 1454
Bailenger, J. 2438
Bailey, C. L. 2937, 3670
Bailey, D. L. 2230, 3658-3659
Bailly, M. 2469
Bain, J. 3604
Bairagi, R. 886
Bairam, A. H. 2195
Baird, J. K. 3488
Bajaj, A. K. 1257
Bajaj, S. 1949
Bajyana Songa, E. 3155
Bak, J. P. 3100
Bakala, B. 214
Baker, L. W. 562
Baker, R. H. 3444
Baker, S. G. 2637
Bała, A. S. 1031
Balakrish Nair, G. 2673
Balakrishnan, S. 609, 3454

Balaraman, K. 2226
Balasubramanian, K. A. 1806
Balasubramanian, M. 2226
Balaya, S. 621
Balber, A. E. 2779
Baldassini, B. 436
Baldwin, S. 85
Bales, J. D. Jr 3090
Baliña, L. M. 1833
Balkau, B. 1798
Ball, M. D. 2810
Ballad, N. E. 2206
Ballard, J. B. 3665
Ballard, R. C. 2674
Ballester, J. M. 96
Balling, S. S. 3288
Ballweg, J. A. 2973
Baltazar, J. 278
Baltes, A. 1759
Baltes, R. 436
Baltz, M. L. 3628
Baltz, T. 422
Bambagha, J. 436
Bambirra, E. A. 1628, 2840
Bamgboye, O. A. 841
Bancroft, W. H. 3084
Bandhaya, M. S. 3035
Bandou, K. 2864
Banegura, F. K. 3430
Banerjee, A. B. 1677
Banerjee, A. K. 1391
Banerjee, D. K. 1107, 3418
Banerjee, K. 2386
Banez, B. 1420
Bang, Y. H. 1473, 1479, 3314
Bangs, J. D. 3511
Banister, J. 2974
Banker, D. D. 1206, 1819, 2090, 2313
Bannerman, R. H. 20, 2062
Bansal, M. P. 3615
Banu, H. 555, 3021, 3374
Banyal, H. S. 384, 670, 2421
Bapat, C. V. 2355, 2357
Baqar, S. 3444
Baqui, A. H. 1211
Baquillon, G. 1601
Baquir, H. 2195
Barai, D. 1735
Baramee, A. 549
Barata, J. M. S. 822, 1477, 2029
Barbalho, L. 1183
Barbatis, C. 1813
Barbet, A. F. 3513
Barbier, D. 3510
Barbosa, A. de A. Jr 1732
Barbosa, P. G. 1284
Barbosa, V. 1025
Barcelos, L. B. 1779
Bardhan, P. K. 2095
Bárdoš, V. 1615
Baré, L. F. 2076
Barg, L. L. 3404
Bari, M. A. 1040
Barin, F. 1051
Barish, A. 256
Barker, D. C. 2172
Barker, E. M. 562
Barker, J. 993, 2080
Barkhordar, J. 888
Barkovich, E. N. 3304
Barla, E. 220
Barnetson, R. St. C. 604
Barnetson, R. St C. 3062
Barnett, D. B. 3691
Barnicoat, A. J. 1917
Barnish, G. 2546
Barnwell, J. W. 385-386, 3498-3499
Barodji 1740
Barquet Rodriguez, L. 1696
Barral, A. 2168
Barral-Netto, M. 735, 1955, 2809
Barrantes, R. 1795-1796
Barres, J. L. 105, 1301
Barreto, A. C. 1941-1942, 3571
Barreto da Silva, M. do S. 1625
Barreto, M. L. 2058
Barrett-Connor, E. 1519
Barrett, J. 1701, 2825
Barrett, T. J. 3386
Barriga Angulo, G. 303, 1296
Barros, L. B. 2483
Barroso, M. A. B. 1330
Barry, D. N. 2442
Barry, J. D. 2782, 3516
Barson, G. 3294
Barsoum, I. S. 174, 429, 3213
Barss, P. 620, 937
Bartholomew, C. 1187, 1812
Bartsch, H. 2640
Baruah, M. C. 1265
Barui, K. C. 1385
Barzegar, M. A. 925
Barzilai, D. 3261
Basaca-Sevilla, V. 199-200
Basalamah, A. H. 3091
Basch, P. F. 2842
Bassily, S. 2879, 3455-3456
Bassiouni, G. A. 2205
Bassiouny, A. 415
Bassiouny, G. A. 2052
Bassiouny, H. K. 3593
Bastien, P. 381
Bastos, O. de C. 428
Basu, S. 578
Basu, S. N. 10
Bates, C. J. 2274
Batista, P. 3223
Batshoun, R. 2244
Baudhuin, P. 1665
Baudon, D. 3086
Baudonnet, C. 1540
Bauer, S. P. 1275, 2125
Baumgartner, H. H. 2229, 2945
Baumgartner, R. N. 885
Baveja, U. K. 49
Bawden, M. P. 2134
Baxi, A. J. 3093
Baya, C. 1026
Bayles, M. A. H. 2738
Baylet, R. 539, 2087
Bayley, A. C. 1539
Bayne, C. J. 2835, 3598
Bazaz-Malik, G. 682, 684
Bazin, H. 181, 1415
Beach, D. H. 1382
Beach, N. 2842
Beach, R. 1499
Beale, G. H. 2744
Beall, A. C. Jr 53
Bearman, J. E. 2724
Beasley, R. P. 103, 1045
Beatty, A. L. 2498
Beaty, B. J. 354, 2378, 3675
Beaudoin, R. L. 2134, 2146, 3142
Beaver, P. C. 1707, 3647, 3652
Becht, J. N. 2255
Becker, S. 306
Beckers, E. J. M. 1663
Becket, G. 790
Beckles, G. 1451
Bedoya, A. 974
Beech-Garwood, P. 2582
Beer, S. A. 2201
Befus, A. D. 3628
Befus, D. 2539
Behari, J. R. 1765
Behera, D. 2283
Behforouz, N. C. 1386
Behnke, J. M. 1716, 1994, 2537, 2882
Beier, J. C. 2581
Beighton, P. 322
Beiguelman, B. 1253
Beisler, G. K. 1975
Belachew, C. 1562
Belaube, P. 2016
Belda, W. 1837, 2713
Belehu, A. 329-330, 605, 723, 2342, 2712, 3058, 3061, 3064-3065, 3421
Bella, H. 882
Bellec, C. 3686-3687
Belosevic, M. 2824
Beltrán, F. 766, 1925
Beltran, F. 2008
Beltran, O. P. 3048
Bemrick, W. J. 3648
Ben-Amar, R. 438
Ben-Arie, O. 3009
Ben-Dror, G. 3245
Ben Ismaïl, M. 1096
Ben Rachid, M. S. 1928, 3173
Ben Said, M. 1928, 3173
Ben-Tovim, D. I. 1532, 3001
Bence, J. R. 816
Bencomo Gómez, F. 2996
Bending, J. J. 937
Bénéfice, E. 919, 1529
Bengtsson, E. 1073, 3120, 3608
Bénichou, D. 1282
Benigna, M. J. C. N. 2067
Benjamin, R. G. 1234
Benkhabiles, N. 448
Bennett, G. W. 235
Bennett, J. L. 1398, 1697, 3465
Bennett, P. H. 1043
Bensabath, G. 1291
Bentley, A. G. 180
Bentsi, C. 2675
Berens, R. L. 149, 2467, 2805, 3529
Bergmann, J. F. 1289, 1851
Bergquist, N. R. 3147
Berl, D. 700, 1500
Berlin, B. S. 1273
Berman, J. D. 2153, 3556, 3563, 3569
Berman, S. 974
Bermudez, J. A. Z. 1041
Bernal, J. E. 849
Bernard, K. 3436
Bernard, R. P. 3342
Bernardi, C. 2700
Bernardini, L. 3620
Bernards, A. 2450
Berner, R. 3673
Berry, R. J. 2666
Berthoud, S. 1803
Berton, G. 2154
Bertram, M. A. 2821
Bertrand, E. 3022
Bertrand, J. T. 521, 2621
Bertrand, W. E. 521, 2625
Bertucci, R. 3400
Berzins, K. 652, 672, 1900, 3485, 3487
Besrat, A. 1168
Bethlem, N. M. 1014
Betschart, B. 216, 3148
Bettelheim, K. A. 2666
Betterton, C. 2514
Bettini, S. 2167
Beutin, L. 3028
Beutler, E. 1175
Beuzit, Y. 3032
Bezubik, B. 3248
Bhagat, R. C. 707
Bhaktaviziam, A. 2287
Bhalerao, V. 2357
Bhamarapravati, N. 2384
Bhamjee, A. 995, 2677
Bhamornsathit, S. 879
Bhandari, B. 948-949, 1780
Bhandari, L. M. 949, 1780
Bharadwaj, V. P. 599, 1256
Bhargava, K. K. 3651
Bhargava, N. C. 48
Bhargava, S. K. 899
Bhargava, Y. S. 651
Bhasin, V. K. 3474
Bhaskaran, C. S. 1208
Bhat, H. R. 349, 1489, 1850
Bhat, P. 128
Bhatia, A. 388, 1654, 2766, 2823
Bhatia, R. 49, 56, 3033
Bhatia, V. N. 609, 3454
Bhatki, W. S. 2355, 2357
Bhatnagar, R. K. 1391
Bhatnagar, S. 273
Bhatnagar, V. N. 825
Bhatt, K. M. 2803
Bhatt, S. M. 1675, 2803
Bhattacharya, A. 717
Bhattacharya, D. N. 2081
Bhattacharya, J. 1348
Bhattacharya, S. K. 3024
Bhattacharya, U. 2436
Bhattacharyya, D. N. 1984

Bhatty, M. A. 864
Bhave, S. A. 950
Bheema Rao, U. S. 229, 367, 792
Bhopale, M. K. 775
Bhopte, A. G. 1331
Bhujwala, R. A. 48, 2314
Bhusnurmath, S. R. 1391, 3460
Bhutani, L. K. 80, 1246, 1832
Biamon, E. J. 1190
Bianco, A. E. 226, 1456, 3277
Bianco, P. 1309
Bibeau, G. 1143
Bicalho, S. A. 1715
Bickle, Q. D. 178
Bidanjiri, A. 2310
Bidard, J. N. 3336
Biddle, J. 315, 1568
Biellik, R. 1122
Bienenstock, J. 1862
Bienzle, U. 1993
Biery, T. L. 3661
Biggar, R. J. 3458
Bignall, J. R. 73
Bihua, Z. 1508
Bijleveld, I. 84
Bildhaiya, G. S. 1005
Bilgeri, Y. R. 2674
Billewicz, W. Z. 1063
Billingsley, P. F. 3295
Billodeaux, J. 2224
Bilqees, F. M. 115
Bilton, P. 1069
Binford, C. H. 3411
Binkhuysen, F. 1244
Binol, K. 278
Binta, M. G. 61
Binyingo Embonga 3137
Birdi, T. J. 3416
Birdsall, N. 2606
Birgen, J. 237
Birkness, K. A. 570
Bishop, D. H. L. 354
Bishop, R. F. 93, 1028
Biswas, J. 3582
Biswas, S. 1495
Bittencourt, A. L. 2789
Bitzer, M. 1610
Bizzini, B. 2686
Bjarnason, J. B. 256
Björkman, A. 1073, 3120, 3485
Bjune, G. 604, 1251, 2695
Black, F. 3491
Black, F. L. 2362, 2370
Black, R. E. 301, 979, 992
Black, S. J. 1914, 3523-3524
Blacklow, N. R. 616, 2655
Blackwell, J. M. 288, 2807, 3177
Blainey, L. J. 1722
Blair, L. S. 772
Blajchman, M. A. 3122
Blake, N. J. 1218
Blakebrough, I. S. 998
Blanc, A. K. 270
Blanchy, S. 1774
Blanco, A. 406, 2797, 3527
Bland, A. P. 1703
Blankson, J. M. 975
Blas, B. L. 442, 1093
Blaser, M. 1556
Blattner, W. A. 107, 640, 3098
Blavy, G. 52
Bloch, M. 563, 2308
Blondheim, D. S. 3245
Bloom, B. R. 82, 2357, 2468, 3427
Blot, P. 1322
Blotta, M. H. S. L. 2165
Blum, A. M. 743
Blum, D. 973
Blum, J. J. 2142
Blumer, S. O. 2398
Boch, J. 3015
Bock, K. 2185
Boctor, F. N. 431, 3456, 3613
Bode, L. 3028
Bodonaik, N. C. 1191, 2679
Böer, H. G. 2590
Boer, P. 1268
Bogaert-Diaz, H. 3189
Bogaerts, J. 1201
Bohn, A. 454
Boily, Y. 1308
Boiron, P. 1307
Boiteux, J. P. 3225
Bokkenheuser, V. D. 3026
Boland, M. T. 125, 3123
Bolaños, O. 1794
Bolaños, R. 2793
Bolarin, D. M. 2815
Boldt, C. 1610
Bolomo, N. J. 1274
Bomford, R. 1364
Bomgaars, M. R. 77
Boncy, J. 2895, 2914
Boné, G. 1658
Bone, L. W. 1718, 3255
Bonfante-Garrido, R. 2482
Bong-Jin Rah 1425
Bongiovanni, R. 2291
Bonnel, B. 2551
Bonnet, J. 2716
Boon, T. 3536
Boonpucknavig, V. 3468
Boorman, J. 2580
Boorsma, E. G. 1894
Booth, C. 2294
Booth, C. C. 1314
Borda, E. 3540
Bordes, A. 18
Bordier, C. 2478
Boreham, P. F. L. 802, 3285
Borel, J. 1131
Borojevic, R. 3597
Boros, D. L. 2188, 3217
Borriello, S. P. 1823, 3016
Borst, P. 2151, 2450, 3521
Boscia, J. A. 292
Bosco, J. 3431
Bose, C. 254
Botero, D. 3259, 3652
Botha, J. F. 2391
Botha, J. L. 2637
Botto, C. 3278
Bouchité, B. 2383
Boudreau, E. F. 133
Boulard, Y. 1901
Bouloy, M. 1282
Bourdillon, F. 880
Bourée, P. 1289, 1851
Bourland, J. 2113
Bousnina, A. 1096
Bousnina, S. 1096
Bout, D. T. 2844
Boutboul, R. 2016
Bouvier, J. 2478
Boveington, C. 1043
Bovet, J. 1065
Bowden, D. K. 381
Bowdre, J. H. 1644
Bowers, J. Z. 1314
Bowman, D. D. 1742
Bown, D. N. 3314
Bowry, T. R. 2393
Bowtell, D. D. L. 3240
Boyer, M. H. 3562
Boyer, S. 3367
Boyle, D. 2412
Boyle, D. B. 1651, 1898, 3143
Boyle, W. J. 1963
Bracha, R. 1944
Bracher, M. D. 2254
Bradley, A. K. 998, 2614, 3092
Bradley, D. J. 3177
Bradley, D. W. 2127
Bradley, T. J. 3649
Brady, J. 835
Braga, A. F. 3532
Brammer, K. W. 1698
Branchini, M. L. M. 183
Brandriss, M. W. 3445
Brandsma, J. W. 2708
Brandt, C. D. 2117
Brandt, F. 3068
Brandt, W. E. 2733
Brascher, H. M. 1414
Brasileiro Filho, G. 1412
Brasseur, D. 962
Brathwaite, A. F. 2288
Braude, A. I. 3575
Braun, R. F. 1699
Bray, P. G. 3270, 3275
Bray, R. S. 1349, 1381, 3168, 3550
Brazelton, T. B. 922
Brazil, R. P. 236
Breaud, T. P. 2574
Breeden, G. C. 2574
Breeland, S. G. 480
Breguet, D. 51
Breguet, G. 51
Brener, Z. 2164
Brenes, M. M. 3361
Brenes, R. 3647
Brenière, F. 404
Brenière, S. F. 2469
Brennan, P. J. 324, 1827, 2349, 3403, 3422
Brentani, R. 2159
Breslin, A. B. X. 231
Breslow, N. E. 541, 1792
Bretaña, A. 3187
Breuil, J. 2497
Brewer, T. C. 3463
Bribiesca, L. B. 1186
Bricker, C. S. 1398, 1697
Bricout, F. 1026
Bridts, C. H. 186, 2194
Briggs, M. 1539
Bright Singh, P. 351
Brighton, S. W. 2120
Brindley, P. J. 779
Brink, E. W. 1146, 3074
Brinton, L. A. 3417
Brittenham, G. M. 528
Brockelman, C. 3136
Brockelman, C. R. 379
Brockelman, W. Y. 2862-2863
Broderson, J. R. 3495
Brodie, J. E. 1760
Brohult, J. 3120
Broman, K. 1912
Bromel, M. 2053
Bronshtein, A. M. 760
Brooks, B. O. 198, 2535, 2785, 3247
Brooksby, J. B. 2908
Broome, C. V. 999, 1519
Brown, A. W. A. 2019
Brown, C. G. D. 3108
Brown, D. 3158
Brown, E. J. 3644
Brown, G. V. 2413, 2740, 3481
Brown, G. W. 1608, 1842
Brown, H. W. 645
Brown, I. N. 1656
Brown, K. N. 1651, 1898
Brown, P. 3618
Brown, S. 315
Brown, S. E. 1303
Brown, S. J. 3298
Brown, S. T. 1568
Brown, W. J. 1633
Browne, S. G. 83, 85, 2696
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 122, 539, 1465
Bruce, J. I. 2854, 3611
Bruce, R. G. 1999-2000
Brucker, G. 539
Bruckner, D. A. 3463
Bruen, J. P. 2039
Brugger, W. 1610
Brumpt, L. C. 2644
Brun, R. 703, 3152
Bruneel, H. 701
Brunetti, G. 447
Bruno, L. 3400
Brunser, O. 2088
Bryan, J. H. 3111
Bryceson, A. D. M. 451-452, 1081, 1933-1934, 2171, 2804, 3186
Buchanan, T. M. 2357, 3404
Buchmann, H. 85
Buchmeier, M. J. 2125
Buck, A. A. 2010
Buck, R. L. 673, 680, 1866
Budzko, D. B. 147, 150
Bueding, E. 3611
Buehler, J. W. 3326
Buescher, M. D. 234
Bugra, K. 1963

Buimovici-Klein, E. 1539
Buisson, Y. 3030
Bukh, J. 13, 2371
Bulakh, P. M. 3423
Bull, R. 1064, 1153
Bulla, L. A. Jr 3291
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique et de ses Filiales 539
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 272, 350, 939, 1552
Bullick, G. R. 772
Bullock, W. E. 1250
Bundo, K. 100
Bundy, D. A. P. 1218
Büngener, W. 1913
Bunnag, D. 194, 763, 1094, 1442, 1877, 1980, 2144, 3489
Bunnag, T. 166, 1964
Burch, T. 70
Burchfield, H. P. 3407
Burden, D. J. 1703
Burge, J. J 2491
Burger, D. 2769
Burges, H. D. 3289-3290
Burgess, N. R. H. 1737, 2559
Burgos, C. 406, 3527
Burgos, N. M. G. 406, 3527
Burgoyne, G. H. 1273
Burke, C. 3075
Burke, D. S. 2655
Burke, G. M. 3011
Burkhart, B. A. 46
Burkot, T. R. 2414, 2433, 3478
Burnett, C. K. 3002
Burney, M. I. 2372
Burns, R. G. 2798
Burns, S. G. 3345
Bursell, E. 2587
Burte, N. P. 3423
Burton, J. 20
Busca, B. 1139
Busch, R. D. 1960
Busson, D. 1423
Busson, P. 1423
Butcher, G. A. 675
Butcher, J. 2172
Butler, C. 2329
Butler, J. F. 1748
Butler, K. W. 2764
Butler, N. 511-512
Butler, T. 1027, 2095
Butraporn, P. 278
Butterworth, A. E. 2504, 2848, 3606
Büttiker, W. 2579
Büttner, D. W. 186, 215, 461, 798-799, 3276, 3279
Büttner, M. 799
Butz, W. P. 2633, 2977
Butzler, J. P. 54, 962
Buys, J. 2873, 3624
Bwibo, N. O. 982, 984
Byeong Kirl Baek 1426, 1430
Byrne, G. C. 1118
Byung Zun Ahn 1426, 1430
Caballero, H. 2794
Cabantchik, Z. I. 1872
Cadoz, M. 1292
Caeiro, T. 1920
Caffrey, K. T. 1844
Çağlar, M. K. 991
Cahanding, M. L. 278
Cailliez, M. 396-397, 1367
Cain, G. D. 765, 2830
Caldwell, J. C. 510
Caldwell, P. 510
Calich, V. L. G. 1767
Calisher, C. H. 3079, 3437
Calubiran, O. V. 2098
Calzada, C. T. 2668
Camacho, A. C. 278
Camargo, M. E. 1434, 2159
Camargo, Z. P. 3461
Campbell, C. C. 218, 3134, 3495
Campbell, C. K. 1312
Campbell, J. R. 1647
Campbell, R. 256
Campbell, W. C. 171, 772
Campos, R. 3253
Camus, D. 1899
Canavan, K. P. 2634
Canlas, M. 3268
Canlas, M. M. 2900
Cannata, J. J. B. 2458
Cano, L. E. 3462
Cantelar de Francisco, N. 3082
Cantor, C. R. 3521
Cao, A. 3371
Cao, Q. 2197
Capaci, B. L. 3623
Capaldo, J. 3193
Capel, P. 1531
Capps, T. C. 1875
Capron, A. 177, 181, 217, 288, 1314, 1407-1408, 1415, 1694, 2190, 2297, 2508, 2510, 2551, 2831, 3222, 3641
Capron, A. R. 2844
Capron, M. 180-181, 1415, 1687, 2297, 2508
Caraël, M. 2989
Carballal, G. 1621, 3448
Carcavallo, R. U. 2565
Cardama, J. E. 2340
Cárdenas, A. 840
Cardenas, B. 419
Cárdenas Ortega, A. 2592
Cardoni, R. L. 409, 3535
CAREC Surveillance Report 1281, 2693
Caredda, F. 3449
Carlaw, R. W. 845
Carles, C. 1529
Carlier, Y. 2469, 2510
Carlson, D. A. 248
Carlson, D. B. 2222
Carmel, R. 1175
Carneiro, O. 2464
Carrasco, A. E. 3531
Carrasco, R. 2469
Carrasco T., R. 954
Carrasquero, B. 1372
Carrell, R. W. 1543
Carrera, E. 967
Carrié, J. 700
Carrillo, S. 2305
Carroll, M. J. 1864
Carroll, M. K. 1742
Carson, D. 1811
Cartagena, S. 271
Cartelli, D. M. 3557
Carter, R. 696, 2440, 3478
Cartwright-Taylor, L. 2173, 3577
Carvalhal, S. dos S. 1927
Carvalho, A. N. 1029
Carvalho, E. A. 3597
Carvalho, E. M. 1967, 3179
Carvalho, F. M. 2058
Carvalho, M. E. 1636-1637
Carvalho, O. dos S. 426
Carvalho, T. U. de 2796
Casado, M. E. 30
Case, D. A. 1736
Case, S. 2138
Case, S. E. 1346, 3479
Casellas, A. M. 409
Casemore, D. P. 1907
Casillas, L. 3348
Castaño, M. 720
Castanys, S. 142
Castellanos Martínez, R. 104
Castets, M. 1574
Castro, G. A. 772, 2874
Cataldi, L. 2735
Catford, J. C. 937
Caton, J. R. 472
Cats, S. 2486
Cattani, J. A. 1090
Catterall, R. D. 1182
Catto, B. A. 737, 3287, 3605
Cazzulo, J. J. 2458
Ceccon, J. F. 3228
Cedeño, J. V. 2009
Cedillos, R. 3163
Cedillos, R. A. 1372
Celada, A. 2139
Cerami, A. 1664, 3651
Ceriatti, F. S. 1620
Cesari, I. M. 2508
Cesarini, I. 2840
Chacin-Bonilla, L. 419, 2175
Chacin-Martinez, E. 419
Chacko, C. J. G. 2110, 2701
Chadee, D. D. 1882, 2573
Chadee, K. 2817
Chadli, A. 242
Chagas, J. A. C. 1330
Chahar, C. K. 989
Chai, J. Y. 2528
Chaia, G. 1927
Chaicumpa, W. 572, 2664
Chaine, J. P. 3592
Chainuvati, T. 1295
Chakrabarty, A. K. 2704, 3368
Chakraborty, M. S. 627
Chakraborty, S. 1385, 2128
Chakravarti, R. N. 1599, 1654
Chakravarti, S. K. 627
Chakravorty, U. N. 2984
Chalapati, S. 2620
Challier, A. 1501
Chamma, L. G. 1626
Chamone, M. 1418
Chamratrithirong, A. 29
Chan, S. H. 2542
Chan Siew Eng, A. 43
Chan, T. C. 2360
Chan, W. F. 2897
Chandanayingyong, D. 2392
Chandiwana, S. K. 1085, 1088
Chandiwanna, S. K. 1411
Chandler, F. W. 1055
Chandna, R. 581
Chandnani, R. E. 119
Chandorkar, A. G. 3423
Chandra, S. 689
Chandrakapure, M. R. 63
Chandrashekar, R. 2892, 3630
Chandy, K. G. 91
Chandy, M. 1721
Chang, C. C. 2959
Chang, G. N. 3145
Chang, K. P. 161, 3107
Chang, P. P. 60
Chang, Y. S. 758
Chaniotis, B. N. 2042, 2239
Chanock, R. M. 2364-2365
Chanock, S. J. 2117
Chantachum, Y. 1889
Chanthavanich, P. 3125
Chapin, G. 2406
Chapman, M. D. 3542
Chapman, W. L. Jr 2473, 3175
Chaput, J. 1607
Charache, S. 3367
Charan, S. 87
Charet, P. 692, 2766
Charlier, J. 1658
Charlwood, J. D. 478, 1870
Charmot, G. 2425
Charoenkul, C. 2655
Charosky, C. B. 2340
Chatterjee, B. 3423
Chatterjee, R. K. 464, 1463, 1729, 1731
Chatterjee, T. K. 1677
Chaturvedi, R. M. 2357
Chaturvedi, U. C. 98, 1279, 3083
Chau, P. Y. 1198, 1204, 1555, 1571, 2676, 2681
Chaudhuri, G. 1677
Chaudhury, D. S. 274
Chaudhury, S. 3423
Chauhan, D. P. 388
Chauhan, S. K. 1508
Chaulet, P. 2334
Chavan, S. R. 1472
Chaves, J. R. S. 1017
Chávez G., R. 563
Chayayodhin, T. 2384
Chayen, A. 2875
Chearskul, S. 576
Cheasty, T. 2089
Chee, Y. C. 1538
Cheeramakara, C. 1889
Cheesmond, A. K. 2191
Cheever, A. W. 435, 735, 752-753, 1955, 2843, 3609

Chehl, S. 2344, 3063
Chehl, S. K. 3059
Cheke, R. A. 487, 2044, 2908
Chelliah, R. V. 829
Chen, C. C. 2962
Chen, C. Y. 1429
Chen, D. F. 2593
Chen, D. S. 358
Chen, J. K. 2112
Chen, K. P. 103
Chen, K. Y. 1897
Chen, L. 2439, 2965
Chen, L. C. 961
Chen, M. G. 2217, 3612
Chen, P. C. Y. 2062
Chen, P. L. 2199
Chen, S. T. 1009
Ch'en, W. C. 20
Chen, X. C. 2068
Chen, Y. N. 2899
Chen, Z. L. 1327
Chenchittikul, M. 114
Cheng, F. C. 1347
Chensue, S. W. 3217
Cheong, W. H. 2578
Cheong W. H. 2920
Cheong, W. H. 3305
Cherdchu, C. 7
Cherian, G. 2287
Chernin, E. 630, 1314, 1446
Chetwyn, K. N. 2559
Chevassus-Agnes, S. 897, 919, 1529
Chevion, M. 1876
Chew, C. B. 2382
Chew, S. E. 90
Chew, S. K. 3338
Chi, I. C. 2267
Chi, J. G. 758
Chia Boon Lock 42, 3356
Chiang, G. L. 2578
Chiari, E. 3528
Chiarini, L. H. 2483
Chiemchanya, S. 3378
Childs, G. E. 382
Chilean Typhoid Committee 301
Chin, T. K. 3283
Chin-Thack Soh 1428
Chin, W. 1334, 3495
China, Malaria Commission, Committee of Medical Sciences 2132
Chintu, C. 850
Chiomba, W. M. 865
Chippaux, J. P. 1112, 2957
Chirife, J. 293
Chiron, J. P. 105, 1810
Chitchang, S. 756, 2881
Chitprarop, U. 3486
Chitwarakorn, A. 311, 3396
Chityothin, O. 572, 1019
Chiu, M. C. 2542
Chiu, S. 3118
Cho, S. N. 2349, 3422
Cho, S. Y. 1432, 2524, 2528
Choi, D. W. 1978
Choisy, C. 50
Chong Eng Li 828
Chong, Y. H. 908
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 1071, 1879
Choochote, W. 787
Chopra, P. 2329
Choubisa, S. L. 1799, 2293
Choudhury, A. B. 3171
Choudhury, B. 10
Choudhury, D. S. 1867
Choudhury, N. 99, 3443
Chow Oi Wah, E. 2066
Chowdhury, A. K. M. A. 964
Chowdhury, M. K. 587
Chowdhury, M. N. H. 569, 1225
Chretien, J. 2083
Christensen, N. Ø. 172
Christensen, O. 3034
Christian, B. 1139
Christian, M. 1839, 2110
Christie, A. B. 1046
Chrystal, V. 951
Chu, C. M. 1623, 2376
Chua, C. T. 3431
Chuang, C. K. 2907
Chugh, K. S. 3412
Chugh, T. D. 117, 583
Chulasamaya, M. 3035
Chulawala, R. G. 2355, 2357
Chulay, J. D. 1067, 1675, 2171, 2424, 2754, 2804, 3132, 3186, 3492
Chumnijarakij, T. 1139
Chun, L. T. 1001
Chungue, E. 1763
Chunikhin, S. P. 500
Chusattayanond, W. 2904
Chuy, M. 970
Cichero, J. A. 2565
Ciferri, F. 3619
Ciferri, O. 1150
Cioli, D. 1961-1962, 2192, 3607
Claas, F. H. J. 1894
Clair, M. 491
Clancy, R. 3129
Claquin, P. 966
Clark, I. A. 391
Clark, N. M. 519
Clark, N. W. T. 1991, 2875
Clark, R. P. 2908
Clarke, M. W. 3513
Clarke, W. F. 1174
Clarkson, A. B. Jr 705
Clarkson, J. 2852
Clauquin, P. 1039
Clavier, F. 2135
Clawson, D. R. 1676
Clegg, J. A. 2833, 2845
Cleland, J. G. 1777
Clemens, J. D. 1027
Clement, J. M. 1790
Clements, M. L. 979, 992
Clerc, Y. 1846
Cleveland, P. H. 2125
Clifford, C. M. 3327
Cline, B. L. 2178
Closs, O. 604-605, 2358, 2712, 3061, 3070
Clumeck, N. 1554
Coale, A. J. 9, 2608
Coates, A. R. M. 3054
Coates, K. 1069
Cobb, P. E. 2229
Cochran, D. C. 2562
Cochrane, A. H. 683, 2430, 3113
Coderre, J. A. 2402
Coelho, P. M. Z. 1412
Cogger, H. G. 2596
Coggins, J. R. 2492
Cohen, C. 1232
Cohen, F. 346
Cohen, H. I. 323
Cohen, L. M. 1684
Cohen, S. 368, 1888, 2432, 3117, 3372, 3496
Coker-Vann, M. 3618
Colbourne, M. J. 1073
Cole, G. A. 1638
Cole, T. J. 870, 873, 892
Coleman, R. M. 1357
Collazos, T. 3362
Colley, D. G. 174, 429, 1403, 1405-1406, 2509, 2838, 3212, 3220
Colli, W. 3528
Collier, J. A. B. 2409
Collier, P. J. 2721
Collignon, R. 934
Collins, F. H. 1871, 2433
Collins, F. M. 1237-1238, 2346
Collins, G. M. 1632
Collins, R. C. 218, 2549
Collins, W. E. 1334, 1349-1350, 3495
Cologlu, A. S. 2107
Coloma, C. 19
Colombage, G. R. 1165
Colston, M. J. 1594, 1836, 2109
Coltorti, E. A. 1712, 1986, 3243
Columbié Cumba, Y. 326
Colven, C. E. 1142
Colwell, R. R. 58, 2316
Combes, C. 3225
Comley, J. C. W. 1723, 3271
Commey, J. O. O. 2423
Commins, M. A. 249
Committee 1/5 of the International Union of Nutritional Sciences 1152
Concepción Alfonso, M. I. 2996
Conchedda, M. 3620
Conder, G. A. 2131, 2868-2869, 2871
Conesa, H. 3241
Coniglio, R. 1986
Conley, M. 3128
Conner, B. J. 1173
Connor, D. H. 1519, 2010
Conrad, P. A. 1659
Conradie, J. M. 932
Constantine, N. T. 728
Constantinides, P. 2616
Contacos, P. G. 1334
Conteh, S. 1079, 2470
Contreras, M. del C. 1923-1924, 2456, 2533
Convit, J. 82, 1259, 1389, 2357, 2695, 3187, 3408
Cook, G. C. 1805
Cook, J. 1864
Cook, J. D. 2273
Cook, L. M. 2025
Cook, R. 1524, 1822
Cook, W. L. 590
Cooke, A. 2150
Coombs, G. H. 418, 725, 3193
Coon, H. G. 3498
Cooper, E. 987
Cooper, G. N. 3016
Cooper, L. Z. 1539
Cooper, P. 890
Cooter, R. J. 2045
Coovadia, H. M. 890, 951, 2738
Coovadia, Y. M. 995, 2677
Coppel, R. L. 2413, 2740, 2748
Coppens, I. 1665
Coppin, A. 3072
Coquelet, M. L. 2644
Cordeiro, M. N. 2501
Cordeiro, R. S. B. 1653
Cordellier, R. 2383
Corea, S. M. X. 278
Corkhill, R. 872
Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 2443, 2772
Cornet, L. 2643
Cornet, M. 632, 1283, 1848, 3086
Cornette, J. 2831, 3641
Coronel, C. E. 3527
Corrêa, L. R. 1401, 1686
Correa, M. A. 2042
Correa-Oliveira, R. 179, 2186
Correa, P. 1793-1794, 3362
Cossio, P. 3540
Cossman, J. 3459
Costa, C. M. 2839
Costa, J. M. 1434
Costa, M. de F. 3223
Costa, S. C. G. 1379
Costas, M. 3202
Coto, C. E. 1620
Cottenot, F. 332
Coulanges, P. 1846, 2425, 2497, 3494
Coulaud, J. P. 2425, 3003, 3586
Coulepis, A. G. 638
Coulibeuf, J. 1790
Coulis, P. A. 431
Coulson, P. S. 2511
Coulter, A. R. 1516
Coura, J. R. 2164
Couret, D. 1501, 3690
Couroucé-Pauty, A. M. 1299
Coursaget, P. 105, 1301, 1810
Court, J. P. 458
Cousin, C. E. 2832
Coutinho, S. G. 1076, 3564
Coutiño, M. 3333
Cover, B. 1919
Covington, D. L. 1142
Cowen, N. 3129
Cowgill, L. M. 459
Cowie, A. G. A. 451

Cowman, A. F. 2413, 2740, 2748
Cox, D. A. 3234
Cox, F. E. G. 2133, 2740
Cox, G. F. 3057
Cox, H. W. 2767, 2784, 3518
Cox, N. J. 2125
Coz, J. 814-815, 3656
Crabtree, J. E. 423, 3221
Craddock, S. 877
Craig, G. B. Jr 241
Craig, J. P. 307, 2320
Craig, P. S. 1711, 3234
Crain, S. 2727
Crandall, C. A. 2006, 3246
Crandall, R. B. 2006, 3246
Crane, M. St J. 405
Cranston, P. S. 1749, 2577
Craven, P. C. 1859
Crawford, C. L. 328
Crawford, K. A. 3611
Cray, W. C. Jr 307
Cremieux, A. C. 771
Crespo, A. 2461
Crespo, E. 1920
Crewe, W. 3234
Cridland, J. S. 562
Cripps, A. 3129
Crisologo, L. B. 2098
Crocchiolo, P. 1185, 2737
Crocchiolo, P. R. 3449
Crocker, P. R. 3177
Croft, S. L. 490-491
Crompton, D. W. T. 276, 648, 1101, 1863, 2979, 2981
Crook, N. E. 3290
Croon, J. J. A. B. 1893
Cropp, C. B. 3445
Crosby, W. H. 3370
Cross, D. 2950
Cross, G. A. M. 1314
Cross, J. H. 199-200, 673, 1866, 3114
Crouset, J. 1282
Crowe, I. R. J. 1737
Crowe, J. S. 3516
Crowell, E. B. Jr 3382
Crowell, S. B. 3382
Cruchaud, A. 2139
Cruickshank, J. K. 795
Cruise, K. M. 751
Cruz Castillo, F. 1696
Cruz, F. S. 149, 2467
Cruz, L. J. 258
Cruz, M. Q. 1414
Cuba, C. C. 1941, 3571
Cuellar, A. M. 2731
Cuello, C. 1793-1794, 3362
Cuentas, E. A. L. 1942
Cukor, G. 616, 2655
Cullen, J. R. 375
Cullinan, T. P. 85
Cumper, G. E. 1775
Cunha, F. Q. 1653
Cupp, E. W. 484
Curotto, M. A. 2165
Currie, A. 757
Curtis, C. F. 1478, 2223, 2232, 2237, 2406
Curtis, J. 1576, 1840, 2359, 3428
Curto de Casas, S. I. 2454
Cussell, D. 2108
Cynamon, S. E. 1047
Cypess, R. H. 3247
Cyr, D. 443
Da Silva, L. C. 2839
Da Vanzo, J. 2633, 2977
Dada, M. A. 2677
Daddona, P. E. 3475
Daengpium, S. 114
Daffalla, A. A. 186, 2194
Daffé, M. 3405
Dagnogo, M. 814-815, 2563, 3325
Dagoro, H. 1870
Dahle, J. S. 3065
Dai, Z. R. 2439
Daigo , K. 2600
Dajani, B. M. 577
Dajani, Y. F. 1166
Dakey, E. K. 2658
Dakroury, A. M. 1146
Dale, J. R. 3001
D'Alesandro, P. A. 401
Dalglish, D. A. 1276, 1616
Dalrymple, J. M. 2733
Dalton, L. 1364
Dalton, P. R. 3606
Dambrosi, A. 3048
Dame, D. A. 2229, 2928, 2945, 3658-3659
Dame, J. B. 2435, 3501
Damián Centeno, A. G. 2659
Damle, P. B. 3412
Dammery, D. 2636
Damonneville, M. 177, 1408
Damonte, E. B. 1620
Damtew, B. 1168
Danabalan, M. 869
Dancesco, P. 242
Danchaivijitr, S. 576
Dandawate, C. N. 2385
Danforth, H. D. 2146
Dang Duc Trach 3414
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. 1662
Daniel, T. M. 1234
Daniel, W. A. 385
Danis, M. 1159
D'Antonio, R. 2918
Daoust, R. A. 228
Darbyshire, J. H. 3052
Darji, N. 2944
Darlow, B. 658
D'Arminio Monforte, A. 3449
Darougar, S. 344
Darras, C. 1078
Darwazeh, H. A. 830
Darwish, M. A. 3439, 3446
Das, A. 1034
Das, K. C. 83, 3368
Das, M. 825
Das, N. P. 1538
Das, P. K. 482, 819, 1244
Das, S. 1497
Dash, R. J. 1170
Dash, S. 1170
Dasnoy, J. 1188
Date, A. 91, 1721, 2287
Datta, K. K. 195, 2589
Datta, S. P. 195
Dauguet, C. 1845
Dave, D. S. 351
Davey, T. F. 2695
David, C. S. 198, 2535, 3217, 3247
David, J. M. 3320
David, J. R. 1314, 2848
David, P. H. 1652, 3141
Davidson, A. 3379
Davidson, D. E. Jr 382, 2441, 2473
Davidson, E. W. 2556
Davies, A. M. 2618
Davies, C. E. A. 1616
Davies, F. G. 3670
Davies, J. 279
Davies, J. B. 1614, 2582
Davies, J. C. A. 2682-2683
Davies, M. J. 3162
Davies, P. D. B. 1549
Davies, T. W. 175
Davis, A. 1314, 2297
Davis, C. E. 3523
Davis, C. L. 2127
Davis, E. E. 1485
Davis, E. L. 1748
Dawam, O. 1523
Dawber, R. P. R. 1582
Dawood, A. A. 2529
Dawson, P. J. 1836
Day, J. F. 2031, 3311
Daya, H. 1100
Dayal, R. S. 27
Díaz, J. 271
D'Costa, J. 315, 3397
D'Costa, L. J. 2084, 3394
D'Costa, L. J. D. 3393
De Alencar, J. E. 3684
De Araújo Jorge, T. C. 3541
De Brito, T. 2839
De Britton, R. C. 3361
De Carneri, I. 1315
De Chastellier, C. 1180
De Cock, K. M. 655, 3377
De Feyter, M. 1561
De Haas, P. W. 1038
De Hamel, F. A. 3339
De Jesus, I. 2098
De Jonckheere, J. F. 730, 2820, 3578
De Jonge, S. 2716
De la Harpe, A. L. 2120
De la Harpe, J. 259
De la Maza, L. M. 1393
De la Paz, T. 2987
De la Vega, M. 3540
De Las Llagas, L. 278
De Lauture, H. 515, 868, 1131-1132
De León, L. 3685
De Lima, L. M. P. 1941
De Malkenson, N. C. 3297
De Maubeuge, J. 1814
De Mello, F. G. 2459
De Mol, P. 962
De Muynck, A. 1829
De Peyer, R. 1803
De Quadros, C. A. 1808
De Rossi, R. 1690
De, S. P. 58, 62
De Savigny, D. 1445
De Schampheleire, I. 316
De Silva, D. G. H. 1074
De Souza, J. B. 1656, 2759
De Souza, W. 1679, 2160-2161, 3537, 3541
De Sweemer, C. 1140
De Titto, E. H. 3535
De Toledo, F. 1803
De Villiers, J. C. 3237
De Villiers, S. 2995
De Vries, R. R. P. 1894, 2699, 3408
De Wilde, M. 2449
De Zoysa, I. 1811, 2304
De Zulueta, J. 3671
Dean, D. A. 1411, 1969, 2843
Dean, G. S. 2903
Dean, L. L. 1959
Deans, J. A. 368, 1888, 2432, 3117
Deberaldini, E. R. 183
Debrie, J. C. 447
Decazes, J. M. 2426
Deckelbaum, R. J. 3252
Dedet, J. P. 2484, 3126
DeFoliart, G. R. 1745, 3678
DeFries, R. U. 2125
Dégallier, N. 2038
DeGee, A. L. W. 3151
DeGhetaldi, L. D. 3619
Deglo, A. M. 2658
Degrémont, A. 2494
DeHoog, J. 2869
Deinhardt, F. 3089
Dejkriengkraikhul, P. 2747
Dejkriengkraikhul, P. N. 666, 2141
Dekegel, D. 54
Delacollette, C. 3137
Delaney, E. J. 131
Delange, F. 2290
Delaunay-Chaillou, M. D. 1399
Delaunay, J. 1540
Delauw, M. F. 3153
Delgadillo, R. 88, 3397
Delgado, H. 266
Deliège, D. 2634
DeLoach, J. R. 496
Delori, P. 508
Deloron, P. 2425-2426, 3494
Deltenre, M. 1814
Demina, V. T. 3301
Dempster, W. S. 2995
Den Hollander, J. E. 2502
Deng, D. 2235
Denham, D. A. 460, 772, 795, 1455, 1724-1725, 2903-2904, 3632
Denis, F. 1061
Denis, F. A. 1224
Denlinger, D. L. 2049

Dennis, E. 2494
Dennis, S. M. 567
Dent, D. M. 1537
Deo, M. G. 2355, 2357
Deo, R. R. 824
Deobhankar, P. B. 239
Deobhankar, R. B. 239, 824
Depenbusch, J. W. 1398, 1697, 3465
Depledge, P. 685
Deprez, C. 1814
Dereure, J. 2477
Desai, B. 1211
Desai, H. G. 2822
Desai, P. 11
Desfontaine, M. 437
Deshmukh, P. K. 2386
Deshpande, C. K. 579
Deshpande, L. B. 239, 3308
Deshusses, J. 1912
Desikan, K. V. 75-76, 607-608, 1834, 2336, 2707, 3060
Desjardins, R. E. 1644, 3464
Desjeux, P. 713, 716, 1079, 3194
Deslauriers, R. 2764
Deslee, D. 2844
Desmoutis, I. 3641
Desnacido, J. A. 913
Desowitz, R. S. 2554
Despommier, D. D. 772, 1992
Dessaint, J. P. 288, 1407, 1694, 2297, 3641
Dessein, A. 2848
Dessouki, S. 3052
Deubel, V. 631, 1282-1283
Deutsch, M. R. 1944
Devaney, E. 1629, 3631
Devaux, J. 2016
Devi, S. 1849
Devine, D. V. 3594
Devouge, M. 3622
Dey, S. K. 3036
Dhadphale, M. 2070
D'Haeseleer, F. 1753, 3323
Dhanda, V. 343, 1470
Dharamshaktu, N. S. 273
Dharmaraj, D. 2033
Dharmkrong-at, A. 204
Dhatt, P. S. 3353
Dhople, A. M. 74, 1581, 2697, 3407
Dhorje, S. P. 3452
Di Prisco-Fuenmayor, M. C. 1860
Dia, A. 2396
Diab, F. M. 3692
Diaco, B. 2383
Diakhate, L. 52
Diallo, A. A. 567
Diallo, D. 3045
Diallo, S. 463, 1060-1061, 1068, 3228, 3266, 3280
Diamond, L. S. 3107
Dias da Silva, W. 2166
Dias, J. C. P. 1373
Dias, L. B. 1291
Dias, L. C. de S. 183
Dias, R. B. 1373
Diaz, G. A. 341
Díaz, M. L. 1826
Díaz, S. 30
Dick, B. 1121
Dick, R. 2643
Dick, T. A. 772
Dickerman, R. W. 635
Dickson, I. H. 373
Diekmann, H. W. 3608
Diemer, J. M. 2038
Diesfeld, H. J. 744, 1775, 2837, 3282, 3555, 3646
Diggs, C. L. 1340, 2152, 3477
Digoutte, J. P. 631, 1282-1283, 1845-1846, 1848, 3086
Dillon, J. A. R. 3040
Dillon, J. C. 918
Dimiti, G. 1934
Dinarello, C. A. 2847
Dingley, D. 2532
Dingley, H. B. 1227
Dinh Thi Thanh 369
Dinstrans S., R. 954
Diop, B. 934
Diop, I. M. 463
Diop, M. 1283
Diop Mar, I. 1292, 3280
Diop, S. 2087
Diouf, F. 1060, 1068, 3228, 3266
Dipeolu, O. O. 488, 833, 1506, 1727, 2909
Direnzo, G. S. 256
Dissanayaka, A. L. 1165
Dissanayake, S. 791
Dissapongsa, S. 278
Dissous, C. 3222, 3539
Distelmans, W. 1753, 3323
Divo, A. A. 1336-1337
Dixon, H. 736, 1092
Dixon, H. G. 2191
Dixon, J. B. 3234
Dixon, S. D. 922
Djazayery, A. 925
Dluzewski, A. R. 1635, 3482
Doberstyn, E. B. 375
Dobinson, A. R. 1695
Dobson, C. 779
Docampo, R. 409, 2158
Dockrell, H. M. 1656, 1892
Dodin, A. 539, 1365
Doenhoff, M. J. 3215, 3604
Doherty, R. L. 2373
Dölken, G. 1610
Domingo, J. 3102
Donaldson, M. D. 1276, 1616
Dongre, V. V. 83
Donnelly, F. A. 3588-3590
Doraisingham, S. 90
Dorléac, E. 1540
Dormer, A. E. 1549
Dosso, M. 3039, 3391
Dosunmu-Ogunbi, O. 1559
Dotson, O. Y. 1533
Douane, P. G. 2643
DougDeen, R. M. A. 1882
Doughty, B. L. 180
Douglas, F. P. 381
Douglas, J. T. 2714-2715
Dourado, H. V. 3494
Douville, A. W. Jr 3619
Dover, G. 3367
Dowdle, E. B. 259
Dowler, E. 531
Downe, A. E. R. 3295
Downing, R. G. 1539, 1539
Dowse, G. 836
Dowse, G. K. 1162
Doyle, J. J. 1383
Doyle, P. E. 2237
Drabkina, A. A. 474
Draper, C. C. 1073, 1455
Draper, P. 1248
Drasar, B. S. 1823
Dricot-d'Ans, C. 915, 2067
Dricot, J. M. 915, 2067
Drouhet, E. 3461
Druilhe, P. 2416-2417, 3480
Drummond, C. A. S. A. 2840
Drummond-Webb, J. J. 977
Du, D. J. 2196
Du-Hwan Jang 1431
Duan, S. C. 568
Duangmani, C. 3395
Duarsa, N. W. 51
Duarte, M. I. S. 3554
Dube, D. K. 1918
Dube, M. K. 3209
Dube, S. D. 978, 2669
Dubois, P. 1343
Dubois, R. 709
Duchassin, M. 3039, 3391
Duenas, A. 974
Duermeyer, W. 3457
Duflo, B. 1159
Dujardin, J. P. 1447
Duk-Young Min 1428
Dulat, C. 2425, 2497
Dulmage, H. T. 2921
Dumas, N. 1365
Dumas Valdivieso, S. 990
Dumbrell, S. 1787
Dumont, A. E. 789
Duncan, J. 3593
Duncan, M. E. 1015, 1251, 2703, 3062
Dunda-Belkhodja, O. 2645
Dunlop, D. W. 1775
Dunn, F. L. 278
Dunn, M. A. 2843, 3455
Dunne, D. W. 3218, 3604, 3606
DuPont, H. L. 557
Dupouy-Camet, J. 3264
Dupouy, J. 2853
Durack, D. T. 3579
Durán Arenas, J. L. 2986
Durgambal, K. 611
Dusanic, D. G. 145
Dusheiko, G. M. 2391
Dusitsin, N. 2620
Dutary, B. E. 1618
Dutra, M. 1967
Dutt, A. K. 1519
Dutta, A. K. 600
Dutta, G. P. 384, 387, 1352-1353, 1360, 1362, 1650, 1887, 2765
Dutta Gupta, K. K. 3299
Dutta, K. K. 295
Dutta, M. 289, 1385, 2128, 2589
Dutton, G. N. 2446, 3509
Duursma, J. 1943
Duvall, R. H. 435, 735, 752-753, 2843, 3609
Duvenhage, H. 584
Duvie, S. O. A. 2289
Dvorak, J. A. 405, 2465, 3544
Dwivedi, S. N. 707
Dwivedi, S. R. 825, 3443
Dworsky, M. E. 1609
Dwyer, D. M. 154, 1387, 2780, 2811
Dy, M. 781
Dye, C. 1482, 3310
Dyson, T. 2972
Dziem, G. M. 484
Dzik, W. H. 2548
Dzotsi, K. A. 2658
Eady, R. P. 785
East and Central African/British Medical Research Council 3051
Eaton, J. W. 2763, 3651
Eberhard, M. L. 221
Ebert, F. 2791, 3159, 3163
Ebert, K. M. 3311
Ebrahim, G. J. 35, 863, 921
Ebrahimzadeh, A. 3561
Echalar, L. 713
Echeverria, P. 572, 2654-2655, 2664, 2676, 3395
Eckels, K. H. 3084
Ede, L. 830
Edelstein, S. J. 940
Ediyanto, S. P. 2101
Edlestein, R. 541
Edman, J. D. 2031, 3311
Edmonston, B. 846
Edoh, V. 3039, 3391
Edorh, A. A. 2658, 3105
Edrissian, G. H. 240, 3560
Edsall, G. 1009
Edungbola, L. D. 2910-2911, 3286
Edwards, D. 1813
Edwards, G. T. 1436
Edwards, S. W. 3154
Edwards, Y. H. 138
Efem, S. E. E. 2685
Effiong, R. I. 1031
Egal, K. A. 2271
Egere, J. U. 643
Egler, L. J. 2646, 3399
Eglin, R. P. 1539
Egoramaiphol, S. 2202
Egwang, T. G. 2539
Ehrengut, V. 3045
Ehrlich, S. P. Jr 265
Eichmann, A. R. 2327
Eidelman, O. 1872
Einsenstein, E. 1522
Eisenstein, T. K. 1809
Ejezie, G. C. 1630
Ekanayake, A. N. I. 3363
Ekpenyong, K. I. 2245
El-Akkad, S. 1791
El Alamy, M. A. 174, 429

El Arabi, K. M. 2997
El-Araby, I. I. 1098
El-Asfahani, A. M. A. 3227
El Ayeb, M. 508
El-Boulaqi, H. A. 2052
El Dareer, A. 3350
El-Din, M. K. B. 1098
El Emam, M. 749
El Garem, A. 2297
El Hassan, A. M. 3559
El-Khateeb, M. 1297
El Kholy, A. 742, 1222
El Kholy, M. A. 294
El-Malky, S. A. 2004
El-Masry, N. A. 430, 2879
El-Matarawy, O. M. 2205
El Meshad, M. 415
El Naggar, A. 1403
El-On, J. 416, 714, 2476, 3184, 3551
El-Rahimy, H. H. 2205
El-Rahman Moussa, M. A. 3203
El Raziky, E. H. 1950
El Rifai, M. R. 31
El-Rifai, R. 969
El-Rifaie, S. A. 2052
El-Sadr, W. M. 2013
El Sawaf, B. M. 2581
El Sawy, M. F. 3593
El Sayed, A. H. 1266
El-Sayed Aly, H. 1146
El-Sayed, M. M. 2177, 2827
El Seed, A. M. 1035
El-Sherif, E. 2801
El Sid, A. G. 1266
Eldon, J. 85
Elegbe, I. 1858
Elegbe, I. A. 1858
Elemile, T. 2219
Elgersma, A. 772, 3624
Eliason, D. A. 2122
Elidrissy, T. H. 2997
Eling, W. 1891
Eling, W. M. C. 1890
Elizalde González, J. 2305
Ellard, G. A. 2352
Elliot, T. C. 1863
Elliott, L. 3447
Elliott, L. H. 636, 2125
Elliott, T. 1645
Elliott, T. C. 276, 2979, 2981
Ellis, B. P. B. 1830
Ellis, D. S. 1901, 2237
Ellis, J. 2431, 3139
Ellison, R. H. 1820, 2070
Ellner, J. J. 742, 3642
Ellory, J. C. 2452
Elm, J. L. Jr 1280
Elmi, A. S. 2271
Elpern, D. J. 2130
Else, J. G. 2846
Elston, M. 912
Emanuel, A. 432
Emerson, P. A. 2081
Emery, D. L. 2782
Emonyi Ingera, W. 3234
Enahoro, F. 2219
Endean, R. 1762
Enders, B. 2297
Endo, R. 2544, 3337
Engel, J. C. 405, 3544
Engelkirk, P. G. 2867
Engers, H. D. 3564
England, E. C. 1092
Enright, F. M. 3638
Ensering, H. 1036
Enwonwu, C. O. 389
Epelboin, A. 919, 1529
Epidemiological Bulletin 574, 1583, 2003, 2601, 2635, 2935, 2967
Epstein, M. A. 1264, 2395
Epstein, W. L. 1410, 2834
Erasmus, D. A. 184, 1961-1962, 2500, 2502, 2852
Eraso, A. J. 1669
Erdmann, G. R. 2053
Erka, A. 3022
Escaffre, H. 468-469
Escalante M., P. 1372
Escobar, G. J. 970
Escobar-Gutiérrez, A. 3407
Escobedo, F. 3619
Eseroma, R. 1535
Eshghy, N. 2571
Esievo, K. A. N. 3526
Espinal, C. A. 2134
Espinola, H. N. 3668, 3681
Espínola, S. 3241
Espinoza de Anda, M. 1296
Espinoza, E. 419
Espinoza, J. 2088
Esposito, R. 1185
Esser, K. 3517
Esser, K. M. 398
Essex, B. 2279
Esslinger, J. H. 3652
Essop, A. R. 2333, 3007
Estrada-Parra, S. 1260, 1826
Etges, R. J. 2478
Ette, S. I. 917
Eugui, E. M. 1323
Eustatia, J. M. 3380
Evans, D. A. 2051
Evans, E. 3364
Evans, T. R. 1549
Eveland, L. K. 1404, 1684
Even-Paz, Z. 416
Evens, F. 834
Everard, C. O. R. 1195
Evered, D. 1632
Ewert, A. 2902, 3635
Ey, P. L. 3254
Eyckmans, L. 539, 1188
Eyzaguirre, N. L. 410
Ezekowitz, R. A. B. 2154
Ezeokoli, C. D. 2389
Fábio, W. F. 1626
Facklam, R. R. 1222
Fagundes Neto, U. 2662
Fahey, R. C. 3195
Fain, A. 1447
Fairchild, E. H. 3287
Fairlamb, A. H. 3466
Fajardo, L. F. 1794
Fakunle, Y. M. 1050
Fal, W. 1444
Falanga, P. B. 693
Falcato, J. 848
Falvo, R. 3255
Fan, P. C. 1419
Fan, R. G. 2768
Fandeur, T. 674, 3126
Fani, M. 1386
Fanning, M. M. 1693, 3642
Fanous, A. 3456
Farcet, J. P. 639
Fareh, R. 438
Farga, V. 3053
Farhang-Azad, A. 2725
Farhat, M. 3173
Faria Filho, O. F. 1476
Farid, Z. 164, 430, 2692, 2879, 3455-3456
Fariñas Salas, M. 104
Farley, D. G. 472
Farmer, E. R. 1519
Farrell, J. P. 1936
Farthing, M. J. G. 168
Faruqee, R. 2263-2264
Faruqi, A. H. 108, 1053
Faruque, A. S. G. 1040
Farwana, S. 592
Fasano, M. B. 2829
Fast, M. 1059
Fast, M. V. 3393
Fathi, O. M. 3203
Faubert, G. M. 2824
Faucher, M. 3621
Faugere, J. M. 447
Faúndes, A. 271
Fauran, P. 3438
Fávaro, M. 361-362
Fawcett, P. T. 1357
Fazzini, E. 789
Feachem, R. G. 971-973, 1811, 2304, 3106
Fedorov, V. G. 823
Feeley, J. 590
Feilij, H. 1077
Feinleib, M. 2285
Feinsod, F. M. 1931
Fekete, E. 2710
Fekety, R. 2086
Feldman, S. 523
Feldmeier, H. 186, 2194
Félix, H. 433
Fenn, A. S. 981
Fennerty, A. 2968
Fenton, B. 2744
Fenwick, A. 731, 2191
Ferguson, L. E. 3332
Fernandez, H. 2662
Fernández, J. J. 563
Fernández Ruíz, F. 2269
Fernandez, T. J. Jr 1420
Fernando, M. A. 278
Fernando, O. N. 1441
Ferracci, C. 1601
Ferrante, A. 141, 2488-2490
Ferraroni, J. J. 210, 1361, 2148, 2750
Ferreira, A. W. 1434
Ferreira, C. S. 1636-1637
Ferreira, J. 2700
Ferreira, O. A. 822, 2029, 2930
Ferreira, V. 1017
Ferreira, V. M. 1475
Ferretti, G. 1439
Festou, P. 1574
Feteih, N. 53
Fetterer, R. H. 2859
Ffytche, T. J. 2339
Fichardt, T. 543
Field, G. F. 192
Fields, B. N. 2117
Fields, H. A. 2127
Fieldsteel, A. H. 1836
Figueiredo, E. A. 2501
Figueiredo, F. 2163
Figueroa, G. 2088
Figueroa M., H. 218
Fillastre, C. 539
Finau, S. A. 855, 2985
Fine, E. 2430
Fine, P. 2337
Fine, P. E. M. 2357
Finerty, J. F. 140, 1368, 2780
Fink, E. 390
Finke, J. H. 153
Finlay, C. M. 2354, 3424
Finlay, J. S. 2617
Finlay-Jones, J. J. 3016
Finley, R. W. 1355
Fischer, A. 2053
Fish, W. R. 3107
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 2119
Fisher, M. H. 171
Fishman, P. H. 60
Fitch, L. 987
Fitz-James, P. C. 1468
Fitzgerald, S. 960
Fiumara, F. 3075
Flavell, D. J. 192
Flavell, S. U. 192
Flemans, R. J. 3169
Fleming, A. F. 938, 2646, 3460
Flemmings, B. J. 3553
Fletcher, J. T. 2006
Flewett, T. H. 3016
Flint, J. E. 712, 3542, 3548
Flisser, A. 444, 766-769
Flores, C. A. 1653
Flores C., O. 2046
Flores Castillo, M. 2659
Focaccia, R. 2686
Focks, D. A. 2230, 3658-3659
Fogh, S. 3491
Folse, D. 2902
Fondu, P. 1531, 2277
Fong, D. 161
Fonseca, O. J. M. 1585
Font D'Escoubet, E. 3103
Fontaine, R. E. 2019, 3289
Fontes, C. F. 1200
Foo, A. E. S. 810, 3315
Forattini, O. P. 822, 1477, 2029, 2930, 3679
Forbes, J. T. 3220
Forget, E. 433

Forsberg, C. M. 2451
Forsythe, V. 3345
Fortier, A. H. 417, 2479, 3183
Fortney, J. A. 1525-1526
Foster, F. H. 511-512
Foster, S. O. 3074
Fotedar, A. 2357
Fougere, W. 883
Foulon, G. 1057
Fourie, P. B. 321
Fowler, C. G. 1441
Fox, J. C. 2806
Fox, J. W. 256
Fox, W. 1233
Foxley, J. 3370
Foxman, B. 2255
Fradkin, R. 1883-1885
Fraiha, H. 1932
Francis, D. P. 1304
Francis, V. S. 128
Francken, A. 339
Franco-Agudelo, S. 120
Franco, E. 1293
Franco, E. L. 1344
Franco, M. F. 1626
Frandsen, F. 172
Frank, H. A. 2427
Frankenburg, S. 2812-2813
Franklin, R. R. 2625
Frankowski, R. F. 2463
Franks, A. J. 1773
Franz, M. 215, 461, 3276
Franzén, L. 1639
Frasch, A. C. C. 3531
Fraser, D. W. 1222
Fraser, H. S. 1533
Fraumeni, J. F. Jr 3417
Frederique, G. 2280
Freedman, A. 977
Freeman, G. L. Jr 3213
Freeman, K. 3570
Freeman, R. R. 671, 3473
Freeman, T. P. 2053
Freier, J. E. 2936, 3676
Freire-Maia, D. V. 1169
Freitas, O. T. 361-362
Freitas, R. A. 1491
Freitas, R. B. 101
Frelin, C. 3336
French, C. M. 449-450, 3234
Freni, S. C. 3359
Frenkel, J. K. 434
Frerichs, R. R. 2255
Freshour, N. L. 3662
Frézil, J. L. 2778
Fricker, S. P. 2452
Fried, B. 1404, 1684
Friedly, G. 1393
Friedman, F. 291
Friedman, H. 1809
Friedman, P. A. 3605
Friedman, S. 2420
Friedmann, M. 1865
Frigerio, M. J. 1621
Fritschi, E. P. 2110
Froehlich, J. L. 3381
Froese, E. H. 1326
Frolov, I. 2912
Frolova, M. P. 1619
Froment, A. 880
Fry, M. 2883
Fryer, S. E. 2514
Fu, S. 3612
Fu, W. M. 2962
Fucharoen, S. 549
Fuchs, D. 3468
Fuente, C. 357, 727
Fuentes, F. A. 1190
Fujino, T. 1706, 3260
Fujioka, H. 2761
Fujioka, T. 2861
Fujishita, M. 1305
Fujita, K. 1509-1510
Fujita, M. 1025
Fujiwara, T. 324, 3422
Fukado, Y. 1365
Fukai, K. 626
Fukuda, T. 813
Fukumoto, H. 211
Fukunaga, T. 626
Fukunishi, Y. 3410-3411
Fukuyama, K. 1410, 2834
Fungladda, W. 278
Fürer, E. 307
Furman, A. 2212, 3273-3274
Furuta, S. 2445
Futa, A. B. 3330
Fuxench-Chiesa, Z. 1569
Gabaldon, A. 2136
Gabbay, Y. B. 2729
Gaber, S. H. A. 3328, 3693
Gabriel, J. 1900
Gabriele, F. 1439
Gabrielsen, A. A. Jr 1341
Gabrielson, D. A. 3145
Gad El Rab, M. O. 1749
Gad, S. M. 3693
Gade, R. K. 3423
Gadomski, A. 1613
Gadzhibekova, E. A. 2800
Gaffin, S. L. 890
Gagjee, P. P. 3007
Gaikwad, K. D. 3615
Gaitonde, B. B. 173
Gajanana, A. 678, 792, 2428, 3500
Gajdusek, D. C. 2377, 3618
Gakuru, O. N. 519
Galahitiyawa, S. C. 791
Galal, A. A. 3264
Galazka, A. 1822
Galindo, E. 557
Gall, D. G. 616
Gallagher, E. B. 1134
Gallego, E. 720
Galli, M. 797, 3645
Gallo, R. C. 3096
Gallow, D. 2242
Galtier, J. 2957
Gálvez, S. 3095
Galyean, R. 258, 2964
Gam, A. 3250
Gam, A. A. 203, 3251
Gama, M. P. 2162
Gambale, W. 502
Gamil, F. M. 429
Gan, E. 2360
Gandahusada, S. 1479
Gander, E. S. 3161
Gandhi, B. M. 3450
Gangarosa, E. J. 300
Ganguly, N. K. 119, 1599
Ganguly, U. 3029
Ganster, H. J. 1895
Ganushkina, L. A. 2919
Garb, K. S. 3229
Garbajosa, G. 1248
Garcés, J. L. 2894
Garcia, A. C. M. 2157
Garcia, A. G. P. 1076
Garcia, E. G. 751, 2198, 2856
García Gómez, J. 260
García Gutiérrez, A. 2629
García, H. 2553
Garcia, L. S. 3463
García Lomas, J. 151
García Moreno, J. 3040
Gardiner, C. 3458
Gardiner, P. R. 2780, 2811
Gardner, M. K. 2117
Garenne, M. 514
Garfield, R. M. 2404
Garg, B. R. 327
Garg, N. K. 1953
Garg, S. K. 3014
Gargan, T. P. II 2937, 3088
Garin, Y. 1322
Garms, R. 487, 1750, 2044, 2908
Garner, M. F. 51
Garner, P. 40
Garofalo, J. 400
Garrett, C. E. 2402
Gasbarre, L. 1368
Gascon, J. 2408
Gashumba, J. K. 2781
Gasiga, A. 1308
Gaspar Gil, H. da S. 1476
Gassner, G. 2053
Gateff, C. 539, 924
Gatei, D. G. 655
Gates, D. B. 2229
Gatti, J. C. 2340
Gauldie, J. 2539, 3628
Gaur, S. K. 985
Gaxotte, P. 463
Gay Rodríguez, J. 2629
Gazzinelli, G. 2501, 2838, 3212
Gbetholancy, B. 1024
Gear, J. H. S. 3072
Geary, A. M. 2869
Geary, T. G. 131, 1880, 2145, 3484
Gebhard, J. F. 331
Gebre-Yohannes, A. 1562
Gebreel, A. O. 1046
Gebreselassie, L. 1622, 3433
Geddes, A. M. 573
Gedebou, M. 318, 1570
Geetha Bai, M. 230, 1483
Gehrung, M. 1666
Gelber, R. H. 2349
Gelfand, M. 1326
Gelmann, E. P. 3459
Gelpi, A. P. 3112
Gemade, E. I. 833, 1727
Gemade, E. I. I. 488, 2909
Genaro, O. 2750
Genta, R. M. 203, 3250-3251
Genther, C. S. 1883-1886
Gentilhomme, O. 1540
Gentilini, M. 539, 1159, 1662, 2416
Gentry, E. M. 895
Gentry, M. K. 2123
George, J. A. 471
George, S. 2385
Georges, A. J. 570, 1026, 1845, 1861, 3032
Georges, M. C. 570, 1026, 1861, 3032
Georghiou, G. P. 2566, 3680
Georgi, J. R. 1411, 1969
Gerbase, A. C. 2700
Germain, M. 632
German, S. M. 2201
Germanier, R. 307, 2297
Gero, A. M. 725
Gerresheim, A. 246
Gershon, R. K. 2769
Gerstenbrand, F. 2419
Geyer, R. 2453
Geyid, A. 313
Ghadirian, E. 3198
Ghafour, S. Y. 297
Ghai, O. P. 548
Gharbi, R. 1928
Ghatak, S. 464, 689, 2543, 2760
Ghazi, R. 3446
Gherunpong, V. 312
Ghorbani, M. 1083
Ghose, A. C. 585-586, 3036
Ghosh, A. K. 586, 1937
Ghosh, D. K. 1937
Ghosh, K. 3368
Ghosh, K. K. 1496-1497
Ghosh, S. 899
Ghosh, S. K. 1867
Ghosh, S. N. 2385
Ghosh, T. N. 717
Ghysels, G. 1201
Giam, Y. C. 2328
Giannini, S. H. 401
Gibbs, R. D. 1304
Gibbs, W. N. 107
Gibney, S. 658
Gibney, S. F. A. 1575
Gibson, D. 1920
Gibson, D. G. 279
Gibson, D. W. 1519, 2010
Gibson, G. 835
Gibson, J. A. 344
Gichogo, A. 1278
Giel, R. 2634
Gifford, A. J. 1519
Gigase, P. L. 649
Gigase, P. L. J. 2507
Giglioli, M. E. C. 227
Gil-Recasens, M. E. 2486
Gilbertson, D. E. 3591

Gilbreath, M. J. 116, 659-660, 1868
Gill, A. K. 278
Gill, N. 119
Gillert, K. E. 2444
Gilles, H. M. 998, 1807, 2614
Gillespie, J. B. 1468
Gillet, J. M. 1658
Gillieaux, M. 1561
Gillin, F. D. 2176
Gillon, J. 1392
Gilman, R. H. 2096
Gilot, B. 499
Ginsburg, H. 1872, 2142, 2420
Girard, M. 631, 1282
Girdhar, A. 607, 1256
Girdhar, B. K. 602, 607, 2707
Girdwood, R. W. A. 786, 1999-2000
Girgis, N. I. 2692
Girón-Rojas, H. 392
Gish, O. 1775
Githure, J. I. 2799
Gitler, C. 1314
Glass, R. I. 163, 306, 555, 1199, 1556, 1843, 3021, 3374
Glassburg, G. H. 1718
Glenn, C. 1680, 2850
Glennie, C. 2056
Glumov, V. Ya. 2526
Glumova, V. A. 2526
Glynne Jones, G. D. 1474
Go, M. L. 790
Goad, L. J. 1382
Godal, T. 2357, 3427
Godson, G. N. 2431, 3139
Goettel, M. S. 812
Goffman, W. 1314
Goh, C. H. 3338
Goh, K. T. 90, 3038, 3470
Goh, S. G. J. 2301
Gokhale, S. D. 83
Gold, R. E. 3665
Goldberg, H. I. 1523
Goldberg, M. A. 3619
Goldberg, S. S. 1922
Golder, T. K. 2946
Goldsmith, R. S. 1925
Goldstone, A. 2849
Golenser, J. 1876
Gomersall, M. 3621
Gómez Barrantes, M. 1141
Gomez-Priego, A. 2008
Gonçalves, C. S. 1300
Gong, J. Z. 2439
González Cappa, S. M. 710, 3165
Gonzalez Cappa, S. M. 1077
Gonzalez Castro, J. 2043
Gonzalez Corona, P. O. 104
Gonzalez-Cortes, A. 300
González-Cruz, O. 1260
Gonzalez, J. L. 720
Gonzalez, L. E. 2252
González Mendoza, A. 1313
Gonzalez, N. M. 3408
González-Robles, A. 2816
Gonzalez, T. D. 3668, 3681
Goode, D. 2690
Gooding, R. H. 244
Goodman, H. C. 2297
Goodman, R. A. 3326
Goodwin, C. S. 3016
Goodwin, J. F. 279
Goodwin, T. W. 801
Goose, J. 2019
Goossens, H. 54
Gopalakrishnan, K. 1508
Gopinath, N. 2329
Gopinathan, V. P. 654, 1331
Gorayeb, I. de S. 1466
Gorbach, S. L. 1181
Gordon, G. R. 334
Gordon, S. 2154
Goren, M. B. 2103
Gorin, P. A. J. 3532
Gosling, H. 2279
Goslings, B. M. 282
Goto, H. 3554
Gotschlich, E. C. 294
Gottlieb, C. A. 150
Gottlieb, M. 1387
Gottlieb, O. R. 2062
Goudeau, A. 106, 1048, 1051
Gould, S. 690
Goumard, P. 1899
Gouteux, J. P. 494-495, 1501, 2563, 2585, 3325, 3689-3690
Gowers, P. 960
Goyal, K. 989
Goyal, P. 49
Goyal, S. L. 195
Goyenechea, A. 3442
Goyffon, M. 1112
Gracey, M. 887, 2666, 3016
Gradoni, L. 2167
Grados, O. 54
Graham, G. G. 837, 2998
Graham, L. Jr 3420
Graham, T. E. 2242
Graitcer, P. L. 895
Gramiccia, M. 2167
Granado, N. 1927
Granados, C. 2894
Grandien, M. 3087-3088
Grandison, Y. 946
Grange, A. 928
Grange, J. M. 1228, 2101, 2103, 2331
Granger, B. 1375
Granger, G. 1375
Granot, E. 3252
Granoth, R. 714
Grantham-McGregor, S. 912
Gratten, M. 993, 2097
Gratzer, W. B. 1635, 3482
Graves, P. L. 2276
Graves, P. M. 1478, 3478
Gray, G. D. 402-403
Gray, W. R. 258, 2964
Graybill, J. R. 1859
Greco, D. B. 1089
Green, C. A. 2336
Green, M. S. 2481, 2813
Green, R. 1175
Green, T. J. 665
Green, W. 836
Greenblatt, C. L. 416, 714, 1383, 2476, 2481, 2812-2813, 3184, 3551
Greenblatt, H. C. 2152, 3520
Greene, B. M. 2011, 2013, 3281, 3642, 3644
Greenough, W. B. III 1027
Greenwood, A. M. 1807
Greenwood, B. D. 1224
Greenwood, B. M. 67, 998, 1030, 1539, 1807, 2470
Grell, G. A. C. 1533
Grenan, M. M. 399
Grešíková, M. 352
Grieve, R. B. 1730, 3283
Griffin, D. E. 1269
Griffin, L. 1059, 3507
Griffiths, A. J. 3202
Grimaldi, G. Jr 1390
Grimstad, P. R. 2936
Grohmann, G. S. 556
Groll, E. 3608
Gromyko, A. I. 2367
Gross, E. M. 2724
Gross, R. J. 1199, 2089, 3016
Grosskinsky, C. M. 2154
Grouiller, G. 3320
Grove, D. 3016
Grove, D. I. 202, 774, 3625
Grover, B. D. 580
Groves, J. 659
Groves, M. G. 615, 1608, 1842, 2360
Gruenberg, J. 124
Grun, J. L. 2434
Grundy, M. S. 2173, 3577
Gruner, S. 443
Grunseit, F. 3379
Grzych, J. M. 1415
Gu, B. L. 2197
Gu, H. M. 130, 2755
Gu, J. R. 2199
Gu, W. Z. 568
Guadalupe de Ceita, J. 3116
Gualtieri, J. M. 2565
Gualzata, M. 216
Guan, D. H. 2235
Guardia, C. A. 252
Guarnera, E. A. 1712, 3241, 3243
Guarneros, G. 3574
Gubler, D. J. 1044, 2374, 2379, 3669
Gudgeon, C. A. 1537
Gueri, M. 2252
Guerra, E. S. 2252
Guerra, H. 1929
Guerrant, R. L. 2302
Guesdon, J. L. 3461
Guevara Benitez, D. C. 2043
Guèye, M. 934
Gugnani, H. C. 643, 2739
Guha, S. N. 289
Guhl, F. 3548
Guignard, J. 539
Guiguemde, T. R. 2015
Guillet, P. 468-469
Guimaraes, A. C. 2788
Guirgis, N. I. 1416
Guirguis, N. 294, 1222
Guis, M. S. 3366
Guisantes, J. A. 3242
Guitton, N. 2028
Gulati, N. 3398
Gulati, P. V. 250
Gulbinat, W. 2634
Guld, J. 2357
Gummer, C. L. 1582
Gunders, A. E. 1498
Gundiza, M. G. 1565
Guo, Y. H. 2199
Guo, Y. X. 750
Gupta, A. 48
Gupta, B. R. 57
Gupta, J. P. 1215, 2589
Gupta, M. M. 128
Gupta, O. P. 3409
Gupta, P. H. 388
Gupta, R. K. 320
Gupta, R. L. 72
Gupta, S. 1982, 3398, 3409
Gupta, S. C. 1257, 1949
Gupta, S. K. 80, 1576
Gupta, V. K. 661
Gupte, S. 117
Guptill, D. 3167
Guptill, D. R. 3508
Gurmohan, S. 2717
Gurney, J. M. 1541-1542
Guru, P. Y. 378
Gurumurthy, P. 2105
Gussler, J. D. 896
Gust, I. D. 638, 2390
Gutiérrez, A. M. 2027
Gutiérrez, J. M. 1766, 1768
Gutiérrez Muñiz, J. A. 2604, 2613
Gutteridge, W. E. 3162
Guy, M. 2438
Guy, M. W. 3106
Guzmán, A. A. 563, 2308
Guzmán, M. G. 3442
Gwadz, R. W. 683, 1871, 2433, 2441
Gwavava, N. J. T. 1825
Gysin, J. 674, 1343
Ha, S. H. 1449
Habe, S. 3614
Habib, M. 174, 3213
Habibi, B. 2076
Habibullah, C. M. 1947
Habicht, J. P. 2628, 2633, 2977
Habte-Gabr, E. 313
Hachicha, M. T. 438
Hacking, E. A. 1537
Hackman, W. 247
Haddow, J. F. 3300
Haddow, W. J. 3626
Hadfield, T. L. 1572
Hadley, G. P. 363
Hadley, T. 2751
Hadley, T. J. 665, 1652, 3140-3141
Haenszel, W. 1793-1794, 3362
Hafez, K. 294, 3287
Hafezi, R. 2310

Hafizi, A. 240
Hagan, P. 2470
Haghighi, P. 2642
Haghshenass, M. 2642
Hagmann, J. 60
Hagstad, H. V. 3406
Haig, D. M. 2538
Haile, D. G. 232, 3661
Hair, D. M. 3509
Hajar, M. M. 2727
Hajkowski, R. 719
Hakem, M. N. 1983
Hale, C. 159, 1388
Hall, A. 169, 276, 531, 648, 1863, 2979-2982
Hall, A. J. 1854
Hall, A. P. 1549
Hall, E. 757
Hall, R. 2749, 3476
Hall, R. M. 2335
Hall, T. 3517
Hall, T. E. 405
Hallack, T. A. Jr 435, 3609
Halliday, W. J. 1516
Hallmans, G. 335
Halonen, P. 2363
Halsey, N. A. 1808
Halstead, S. B. 1280, 2121, 2123, 2384
Halton, D. W. 1395-1396
Halverson, B. A. 1948
Ham, P. J. 794, 1456, 3277
Hambrey, P. N. 2451
Hamburger, J. 781, 1971, 3603
Hamdan, J. M. 2292
Hamed, Z. 2738
Hamidi, A. H. 2310
Hamilton, J. 2347
Hamilton, J. R. 616
Hamilton, P. J. S. 1451
Hamimah, I. 1058
Hammerberg, B. 465, 2870
Hammermeister, K. E. 1920
Hammet, N. C. 1703
Hamza, B. 1928
Hamzakoya, K. K. 2005
Hanck, A. 2494
Hancock, K. 2498
Handayani, T. 852
Handman, E. 1678, 3181, 3565
Handzel, Z. T. 544
Hanifah, A. 1453
Hanna, B. F. 11
Hanna, L. S. 2692
Hannan, M. A. 1755
Hansen, B. D. 162
Hanson, A. 2494
Hanson, W. L. 2473, 2808, 3175
Hansson, A. P. 1908
Hanumante, M. M. 421
Hanumantha Rao, D. 906
Hanvanich, M. 126
Haq, A. 3199
Haq, A. U. 1951
Haq, H. 5
Haque, A. 217, 288, 2551
Haque, K. N. 969
Harada, R. 211
Harbert, L. 1781
Harbi, A. 1853
Harboe, M. 330, 2342, 3058, 3061, 3064-3065, 3421
Harder, E. 53
Harding, T. W. 934
Hardman, J. M. 783
Hardy, J. L. 1747, 2039, 2567
Haregewoin, A. 2357, 2710
Harid, A. C. 1825
Hariga-Muller, C. 1531
Harikrishnan, S. 609, 3454
Harinasuta, C. 1314
Harinasuta, T. 194, 763, 1094, 1442, 1877, 2144, 3489
Harinath, B. C. 456, 793, 3265
Harish, B. N. 302
Harjit Singh 3353
Harlan, H. J. 2026, 2042
Harley, E. H. 3369
Haroon, T. S. 108, 1053
Harper, J. III 1940
Harper, J. S. III 3250-3251
Harper, M. J. K. 520
Harper, P. G. 1813
Harries, J. R. 1984, 2081
Harris, A. 378
Harris, E. B. 1835
Harris, E. N. 505
Harris, J. R. 3386
Harris, M. F. 3379
Harris, R. R. 32
Harrison, B. A. 238, 2654
Harrison, D. J. 1825
Harrison, L. H. 412
Harrison, R. 2846
Harrison, R. A. 1695, 3215
Harrison, S. 3106
Harry, T. O. 1022
Hart, D. T. 418, 3154, 3193
Harte, P. G. 2150, 2770
Hartman, A. F. 884
Hartman, M. D. 884
Hartmann, J. F. 3494
Harun, S. 1647
Harvey, P. 2241
Haseeb, M. A. 1404
Hasegawa, M. 114
Hashiguchi, Y. 2046, 3643
Hashimoto, K. 2600
Hassan, A. A. 2177, 2854
Hassoun, G. 3261
Hassouna, W. A. 2983
Hassounah, O. 3218
Hastings, R. C. 2344, 3059, 3063
Hastriter, M. W. 1262
Hatcher, F. M. 146
Hatem, J. 552
Hati, A. K. 1496-1497, 3171
Hatin, I. 2135
Hatsushika, R. 2204
Hattori, J. 2019
Hattori, K. 2019
Hausen, A. 3468
Hauser, P. 2680
Havard, C. W. H. 1549
Hawkins, P. M. 2223
Haworth, A. 38
Hay, J. 1660, 2446, 3509
Hay, R. J. 111, 1310, 1312, 3101
Hayakawa, J. I. 2209
Hayami, M. 641
Hayashi, H. 3019
Hayashi, K. 190
Hayashi, M. 206, 784
Hayashi, S. 2855, 3643
Hayashi, Y. 257, 441
Haydar, A. H. 84
Hayee, A. 2963
Hayes, C. G. 3444
Hayes, M. 125
Hayes, M. M. 2767, 3518
Hayes, R. J. 944, 946, 1174
Hayhoe, F. G. J. 3169
Haynes, B. F. 3097
Haynes, R. 1772
Hazen, T. C. 1190
Hazra, S. K. 3423
He, D. X. 826
He, S. Y. 2197
Healy, G. R. 165
Healy, M. A. 841
Heath, D. D. 1987
Heather, C. J. 2706
Hebert, J. R. 2243
Hébrard, G. 1450, 3686-3687
Hecker, H. 3152, 3673
Heddle, R. J. 2241
Hedges, T. 1629
Hedman, P. 1073
Heebner, G. M. 3573
Heenan, P. J. 202
Heese, H. de V. 2995
Hegazi, M. M. 1981, 2004
Heibig, J. 53
Heidrich, H. G. 365, 664, 1332, 1338, 2146
Hein, B. 2297
Heinen-Borries, U. 1890
Held, B. 2463
Held, G. A. 3291
Heldenberg, D. 3252
Helmerhorst, F. M. 3172
Helson, B. V. 2926
Helstowski, L. D. 3128
Hemashettar, B. M. 2678
Heme, G. 1283
Hemelhof, W. 962
Hemindra, P. 1295
Hemingway, J. 2035, 2566, 3680
Henao, A. 2553
Henderson, A. 1824
Henderson, P. 1122
Hendricks, L. D. 162, 2473, 3175, 3549
Hendrickse, R. G. 889, 930
Hendrix, C. M. 3648
Hennessee, J. 3335
Henriksen, T. H. 1939
Henry, M. C. 701
Henry, R. R. 2479
Henson, D. E. 1167
Herd, R. P. 1987
Hernandez, E. 2545
Hernández-Jáuregui, P. 392
Hernandez-Matheson, I. M. 2463
Hernandez, P. 96
Hernández Valdés, R. 2996
Herskovic, P. 3197
Herszage, L. 293
Hervé, J. P. 2038
Herzog, C. 573, 1037
Heyneman, D. 170, 2836
Hibino, T. 2115
Hibiyaremye, I. 1201
Hickman, F. 64
Hicks, R. M. 2515
Hidebrandt, J. P. B. 1047
Hieny, S. 179, 752, 3219, 3602
Hierholzer, J. C. 1843
Higashi, G. I. 1090, 3211, 3227
Higgs, D. R. 2080
Highton, R. B. 2522
Higo, H. 1704
Hii, J. L. K. 3307, 3660
Hijazi, S. 1297
Hilbert, M. S. 2593
Hilderbrand, K. 531
Hildreth, S. W. 2378
Hill, B. R. 477
Hill, D. R. 2491
Hill, G. C. 3108
Hill, M. J. 1823
Hill, P. G. 1806
Hillman, G. 2902, 3635
Hillman, Y. 669
Hillyer, G. V. 1977
Hilson, G. R. F. 1594, 2109
Hira, S. K. 1820, 3209
Hirao, E. 2861
Hirata, T. 325
Hirooka, Y. 3071
Hirose, T. 1903
Hirsch, R. L. 1269
Hirsh, T. 1609
Hirumi, H. 3108
Hitchcock, N. E. 887
Hlaing, N. 377
Ho, B. C. 804
Ho, F. C. S. 3360
Ho, L. Y. 193
Ho, M. 1674, 1933
Hoang Thuy Long 3414
Hobcraft, J. N. 2259
Hocking, R. E. 751, 1678
Hockmeyer, W. T. 719, 2473, 3553
Hockwin, O. 538
Hodges, W. 2895
Hodgkinson, V. H. 729
Hof, H. 1192
Hofer, E. 1557, 1564
Hoffbrand, A. V. 947, 1549
Hoffenbach, A. 332, 612, 2114
Hoffman, D. B. Jr 2193
Hoffman, M. 2995
Hoffman, S. L. 132, 1647
Hofmeister, R. M. 361-362
Hofstetter, M. 1955, 2829, 2849
Hogan, J. G. S. 2012
Hogan, P. 3332
Hogan, R. C. 971

Högberg, U. 3342
Hogerzeil, L. M. 85
Højlyng, N. 1908
Hokama, Y. 1110
Holder, A. A. 671, 1911, 3473
Holland, C. 2866, 2884
Holland, W. 2083
Hollingdale, M. R. 3130, 3142, 3502
Holloway, J. T. 3326
Holmes, K. K. 2675
Holmes, P. H. 1996, 2541, 3257
Holmgren, J. 1216, 3037
Holt, J. E. 555
Holz, G. G. Jr 1382
Holzer, B. 2494
Homberg, J. C. 1662
Hominick, W. M. 490
Hong, G. B. 2199
Hong, S. J. 1440, 2528
Hong, S. T. 758, 1095, 1440, 2528
Hongvivatana, T. 278
Hoogstraal, H. 3439, 3446
Hoover, D. L. 417, 2475
Hoover, R. 3417
Hope, I. A. 2749, 3476
Hopkins, D. R. 983
Hopkinson, D. A. 1575
Hopper, K. 224
Horen, W. P. 2777
Hori, S. 1754
Horii, Y. 2189, 2864
Horner, M. R. 2065
Horstmann, D. M. 3432
Horton, S. 966
Horwitz, A. 2603
Hoshino-Shimizu, S. 2839
Hossain, K. M. B. 1211
Hossain, M. M. 163, 1843
Hotta, H. 2381
Hotta, S. 2381
Hou, Y. H. 2112
Houk, E. J. 2567
Houser, J. B. 2851
Houtkooper, J. M. 25
Hovind-Hougen, K. 566
Howard, C. R. 1303, 3080
Howard, J. G. 1388
Howard, L. 1533
Howard, L. M. 2061
Howard, R. F. 3471
Howard, R. J. 385-386, 3477, 3498-3499
Howells, R. E. 1629, 1722, 3206, 3270, 3275, 3631
Hoyos, M. 2553
Hsieh, W. C. 1429
Hsu, A. K. 3025
Hsü, H. F. 185
Hsu, L. C. 103
Hsü, S. Y. L. 185
Hsueh, S. 2965
Hu, M. D. 3089
Hu, Z. Q. 439
Hua, X. J. 3612
Huang, B. S. 1327
Huang, C. C. 2965
Huang, C. Y. 2681
Huang, H. C. 2250
Huang, J. C. 1347
Huang, L. 601
Huang, R. Z. 2429
Huang, T. F. 1115
Huber, D. H. 2619
Hubsch, R. 1372
Hudler, H. 1946, 2487
Hudson, D. 3140
Hudson, D. E. 1652, 2751
Hudson, H. E. 3345
Hudson, J. E. 3663, 3672
Huehns, E. R. 1176
Huffman, S. L. 871
Hughes, D. L. 1703
Hughes, H. B. 1885
Hughes, P. H. 2634
Hughes, R. A. C. 330
Hui, G. 3472
Hui, G. S. N. 374, 2753
Huikeshoven, H. 2716
Huldt, G. 163, 2173, 3577, 3582
Hull, H. F. 2730
Hull, V. 852
Hull, V. J. 860
Humber, D. P. 328, 2342, 3058
Humphrey, R. L. 3644
Humphreys, M. 884
Hundt, E. 2297
Hunsaker, L. A. 667
Hunsmann, G. 1305, 3460
Hunter, A. M. 2968
Hunter, S. W. 324, 2349, 3403, 3422
Huong, A. Y. 1334
Huq, A. 2316
Huq, F. 1843
Huq, I. 590, 1199
Huq, M. I. 306, 555, 587-590, 1209, 1556, 2316-2317, 3374
Husada, T. 95
Hussain, L. R. 1508
Hussain, Q. Z. 156, 413, 1649
Hussain, R. 179, 212, 1087, 2547, 2849
Hussaini, G. 916
Hussein, A. M. T. 2499
Hussein, R. P. 132
Hussein, S. M. 2581
Husting, E. L. 2828
Hutadilok, N. 764, 2203
Hutchinson, D. B. A. 1465
Hutchison, W. M. 1660, 2446
Hutner, S. H. 400, 706
Hutt, M. S. R. 15
Hutton, L. G. 2057
Huxsoll, D. L. 615
Huyer, A. R. 3587
Hwang, L. Y. 103, 1045
Hyde, J. E. 2749, 3476
Hyma, B. 1735
Ibarra, G. 1054
Ibarra, O. F. 1995, 2826
Ibarra Pérez, C. 2305
Ibrahim, A. A. 1244
Ibrahim, I. 2032
Ibrahim, M. M. 2271
Ichhpujani, R. L. 583, 3033, 3398
Idajadi, A. 2326
Iddon, D. 2249
Idoko, A. 2958
Idris, S. 1035
Igarashi, A. 100
Igarashi, I. 136, 2422, 3146
Iha, D. W. 1933
Ihzuka, H. 1754
Iida, T. 1504
Iizuka, T. 1467
Ijsselmuiden, C. B. 1033
Ikerionwu, S. E. 1288
Ikwueke, K. 2958
Ilfeld, D. 544
Ilkal, M. A. 2386
Imanaka, M. 688
Imbert-Establet, D. 427
Impand, P. 166
Imperato, P. J. 997, 1129
Improvisi, L. 3461
Imran Lubis 2734
Inaba, T. 647
Inaoka, T. 1713
Inbaraj, S. G. 900
Incani, R. N. 3214
India, Centre for Science and Environment 1
India, Integrated Child Development Services 866
India, Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Association 3049
India, Tuberculosis Research Centre 2106
Ines-Cuyegkeng, E. 21
Inge, P. M. G. 3117
Inlao, I. 238
Inselburg, J. 668, 670, 2421, 2752
Institut de Médecine Tropicale du Service de Santé des Armées 2073
International Journal of Leprosy 2357
International Labour Office 83
International Reference Centre for Community Water Supply and Sanitation 2055
Inverso, J. A. 2809
Iovannisci, D. M. 3176
Iozzi, S. 1970
Ip, H. M. H. 1855
Ipou, K. N. 3022
Irie, Y. 1421, 2842
Isaacson, C. 3006
Isaäcson, M. 995, 2093, 2670
Isaacson, N. S. 3025
Isely, R. B. 2610
Ishaq, M. 1947
Ishaque, M. 340, 1841
Isherwood, R. J. 1099
Ishii, A. 2189, 2864
Ishii, A. I. 187-188, 206, 784, 1708, 1997, 2886
Ishii, Y. 1704, 1706, 3260
Ishikawa, K. I. 641
Ishikawa, S. 688
Ishkanian, I. A. 268
Islam, A. 3582
Islam, M. R. 965, 2095
Islam, N. 1930
Ismael, S. 298
Ismail, D. 857
Ismail, M. M. 791
Ismail, S. A. 747
Isola, E. L. D. 710, 3165
Isozaki, Y. 2115
Israel, R. 511-512
Isseroff, H. 2185
Itakura, K. 1173
Ito, A. 3617
Ito, T. 1593
Ito, Y. 3643
Itoh, T. 114
Ivanyi, J. 610, 2108, 2709
Iversson, L. B. 2118
Iwaki, M. 2040
Iwamura, N. 1719
Iwanaga, Y. 205, 2518
Iyota, N. 2861
Izaki, M. 2115
Izaki, S. 2115
Izui, S. 2550, 3640
Izumi, S. 1240
Jaccoud, P. 1540
Jack, R. M. 1914, 3523
Jackson, B. 1907
Jackson, D. M. 785
Jackson, J. 3664
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 1943
Jacob, M. 2701
Jacob, P. G. 1489
Jacob, T. A. 171
Jacob, Z. 1857
Jacobs, B. B. 3486
Jacobs, L. 2774
Jacobs, P. 3009
Jacobs, R. L. 3504
Jacobson, R. 1175
Jacobson, R. L. 1383, 2813
Jacobson, R. R. 1250, 3417
Jae Ku Rhee 1426, 1430
Jaeger, G. 2644
Jaffe, C. L. 722, 3562
Jaffe, J. J. 1723, 3271
Jahja, E. 1044
Jahn, A. 3555
Jaimes, R. 724
Jain, R. C. 1799, 2293
Jain, R. K. 3409
Jain, S. 985
Jain, S. K. 1764
Jaiyesimi, F. 1789
Jalbert, M. 2398
Jaleel, S. 156
Jalees, S. 156, 413
Jalil, S. 413
Jamal, S. 789
Jamalabadi, M. H. 364
Jambulingam, P. 2226
James, C. 1695
James, E. R. 794, 1456
James, S. 3219
James, S. L. 746, 1691, 3602
Jamison, D. T. 2606

Jamjoom, G. A. 569
Jamnadas, H. 2170
Jankey, N. 1187, 1812
Janowitz, B. 859, 1142, 1526
Janowitz, B. S. 1525
Janse, C. J. 1893
Jansen, A. A. J. 1101
Jansen, C. G. 829
Janssens, L. 1600
Jap, P. 1359
Jap, P. H. K. 686, 2147
Jariya, P. 1952, 2917
Jaronski, S. 470
Jaroonvesama, N. 1952, 3200
Jarotskaja, N. E. 625
Jaroushi, A. 2672
Jarrett, E. E. E. 757, 2538
Jarroll, E. L. 420
Jarry, D. 486
Jarvis, G. 2634
Jarvis, H. M. 3565
Jaswaney, V. L. 2343
Javadian, E. 1083, 1493, 2571
Jaya Rao, K. S. 1530
Jayaguru, A. S. 1000
Jayakrishna Nayak, A. 2388
Jayasekera, N. 829
Jayasena, L. 68
Jayasimhulu, K. 158
Jayawardena, A. N. 2769
Jeandel, P. 2306
Jedidi, H. 1928
Jeejeebhoy, K. N. 534
Jeffers, G. W. 3638
Jegathesan, M. 3027, 3042
Jeje, O. M. 3122
Jelley, D. 1527, 2064, 3346
Jelnes, J. E. 2522
Jenkin, C. R. 3254
Jenkins, D. 2952
Jenkins, D. C. 1995, 2826, 2883
Jenkins, P. 3234
Jenni, L. 703, 3148, 3152
Jennings, F. W. 402-403, 3157
Jensen, J. B. 125, 131, 1336-1337, 1341, 1875, 1880, 2145, 2418, 3107-3108, 3123, 3484
Jensen, M. D. 3128
Jensen, T. 3119
Jeong, K. 2834
Jeong, K. H. 170, 2527, 2836
Jepsen, S. 1908, 3491
Jertborn, M. 3037
Jerusalem, C. 1891, 3503
Jerusalem, C. R. 1890
Jerusalem, R. 3503
Jeska, E. L. 3248
Jestin, J. M. 1450
Jesudason, M. 2323
Jeter, W. S. 507
Ježek, Z. 2116, 2367, 2726
Jha, T. K. 1935, 2169, 3174
Jhala, H. I. 1206, 1819, 2090, 2313
Ji, B. H. 2112
Jiang, J. B. 1347
Jiang, J. R. 1328
Jiao, P. Y. 1449
Jibril, H. B. 1031
Jimenez, J. 3668
Jimenez, L. 2894
Jiménez, O. N. 1512
Jimenez-Ortiz, A. 2795
Jin, B. W. 3046
Jin, Y. S. 758
Jinadu, M. K. 956
Jindal, S. K. 2283
Jindani, I. B. 3615
Jo, A. 2657
Job, C. K. 1589, 2344, 3059, 3063
Jogaikar, D. G. 2719
Jogessar, V. B. 593
John, D. T. 2819, 3201
John, M. 1613
John, P. C. 2314, 3387
John, T. J. 91, 1613, 2368, 2370
Johnson, A. A. 911
Johnson, A. M. 1905, 2775
Johnson, A. O. K. 535
Johnson, B. K. 1278
Johnson, C. 1175
Johnson, C. E. 2790
Johnson, C. S. 1171
Johnson, D. M. A. 3496
Johnson, E. 2263-2264
Johnson, F. M. 46
Johnson, K. M. 636, 2125, 2375-2376, 3447
Johnson, R. T. 1269
Johnson, S. C. 185
Johnson, S. M. 185
Johnson, T. E. 3335
Johri, G. N. 1433
Joiner, K. T. 902
Jolley, D. 39, 658
Jolley, D. J. 1157
Jonas, C. 1814
Jones, A. 3055
Jones, B. R. 344, 1784
Jones, C. J. 1195
Jones, J. F. 3246
Jones, R. S. 2447
Jones, S. E. M. 2452
Jones, T. C. 3561
Jones, T. W. 1659
Jong-Yil Chai 1431
Jonkers, A. H. 1614
Joo, K. H. 1710
Joplin, C. F. B. 3361
Jopling, W. H. 2351
Jørgensen, M. 3119
Joseph, A. 293, 894
Joseph, G. 1145
Joseph, L. B. M. 110
Joseph, M. 181, 288, 2190, 2297
Joshi, G. C. 831
Joshi, K. C. 1799
Joshi, L. 579
Joshi, R. M. 309
Joshi, S. H. 3093
Joshi, Y. K. 1764, 3450
Joshua, R. A. 3156
Jost, R. C. 1332
Jothy, S. 1437
Jourdan, J. P. 515
Jourdane, J. 2503
Journal of Infectious Diseases 2125
Judson, D. G. 3234
Juez, G. 30
Jukes, T. H. 2019
Junaid, T. A. 2129
Junco Diaz, R. 990
Jung-Bin Lee 1431
Jungery, M. 1714, 1991, 2412
Jupp, P. G. 476
Jurd, L. 2928
Just, J. J. 2865
Jutsum, P. J. 1542
Juwatkar, P. S. 338
Kaaya, G. P. 492
Kabat, H. F. 3349
Kachirayan, M. 264
Kadam, S. S. 349
Kaddu, J. B. 243, 715
Kadio, R. 2643
Kadlubowski, M. 330
Kadoi, N. 1782
Kaempffer R., A. M. 263, 1520
Kaewsonthi, S. 278
Kagan, I. G. 1646, 2297
Kager, P. A. 1384, 2802-2803, 3172
Kahn, J. B. 2216
Kaihara, S. 3344
Kaine, W. N. 943, 945, 1800
Kairo, A. 3670
Kalala, T. 962, 1531
Kale, O. O. 800, 803, 1459-1460, 2219
Kalengayi, M. M. R. 734
Kaleysa Raj, R. 1452
Kalra, A. 27
Kalra, K. 27
Kalro, R. H. 2822
Kalthoff, P. G. 3068
Kalyanaraman, V. S. 640, 3098
Kalyanasundaram, M. 233, 1483
Kamal, K. A. 3211
Kamata, H. 1504
Kamath, V. R. 1472
Kambal, A. M. 569
Kamdar, M. C. 593
Kamimura, K. 2576
Kamiya, H. 1958
Kamnuansilpa, P. 29
Kan, S. C. 3479
Kan, S. K. P. 676, 3305
Kan, S. P. 3205, 3249
Kan, Y. W. 3371
Kanakakorn, K. 3121
Kanamura, H. 2839
Kanbara, H. 3467, 3530, 3546
Kandiah, M. 908
Kanemasa, Y. 3019
Kang, S. H. 3042
Kang, S. Y. 1432
Kanjanapan, W. 278
Kannapiran, M. 2105
Kanra, G. 991
Kantarjian, A. H. 950
Kanyawana, J. Z. 2656
Kao, V. 385-386, 3499
Kaper, J. B. 58, 979
Kapikian, A. Z. 616
Kaplan, G. 1247, 3415
Kaplan, J. E. 2122
Kar, S. K. 2170
Karan, S. 867, 901
Karandawala, F. R. 829
Karaoui, R. 592
Karch, S. 3655-3656
Kardaman, M. W. 2191
Kardjito, T. 1228, 2101, 2331
Kariuki, D. M. 2757
Kark, J. A. 2291
Kark, J. D. 355, 2481, 2813
Karlsson, E. 7
Karunakaran, A. 367
Kasap, H. 1741
Kasap, M. 1672, 1741
Kaseje, D. C. O. 380
Kasemsuth, R. 3121
Kasili, E. G. 1082
Kasili, F. G. 1324
Kassab, J. T. 2505
Kassem, A. S. 968
Kassem, H. A. 2581
Kassimi, M. A. 2647
Kassis, S. 60
Katayama, I. 1576
Katayama, S. 2518
Katchy, K. C. 1288
Kate, S. L. 3093
Katepunya, A. 1019
Kath, G. 1960
Kathipari, K. 1013
Katiyar, J. C. 1982, 2880
Kato, L. 2711
Katoch, K. 2353
Katoch, V. M. 341, 600, 608, 2336
Katrak, S. M. 92
Katz, N. 182, 1414, 1418, 2838, 3212
Katz, S. P. 2740, 2905-2906, 3637
Katzin, A. M. 710
Katzin, V. J. 3165
Kaufman, L. 2398
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 1245
Kaul, H. N. 3317
Kaur, H. 581
Kaur, P. 274, 2717
Kaur, S. 1599, 3412
Kaushal, D. C. 2440
Kaushal, N. A. 2547
Kaushik, O. P. 320
Kawabata, M. 2550, 3640, 3643
Kawaguchi, Y. 1604
Kawai, K. 1365
Kawamoto, F. 2761
Kawamura, N. 3344
Kawanaka, M. 1700, 2855
Kawatsu, K. 1586
Kay, A. B. 1749
Kay, B. H. 2379
Kay, H. D. 412
Kay, R. 2681
Kaye, D. 292
Kayes, S. G. 1405-1406

Kazazian, H. H. Jr 1544
Kazim, E. 3091
Kazim, M. 1360
Kazimoto, T. P. K. 898
Kazura, J. W. 773, 1693
Kazuta, Y. 2544
Keast, D. 2878
Kedarnath, N. 2385
Keeler, R. 1016, 3067
Keen, H. 1549
Keen, M. 2108
Keenan, C. M. 3553
Keenlyside, R. A. 3447
Keighobadi, K. 925
Keirans, J. E. 3327
Keister, D. B. 168, 1954
Keita, D. 2396
Keittivuti, A. 755, 1976
Keittivuti, B. 755, 1976
Kelkar, V. M. 251
Kelley, W. N. 3475
Kelton, J. G. 3122
Kemp, D. H. 249
Kemp, D. J. 2413, 2740
Kemp, M. 2331
Kemp, W. M. 3594
Kendrick, L. P. 1368
Kennedy, M. 85
Kennedy, M. W. 2877
Kenney, S. 3127
Kenny, M. W. 284
Kent, R. 2560
Kenya, P. R. 1036
Kern, P. 3232
Kerner, H. 3261
Kerner, M. 487
Kerrigan, P. 3509
Kesava Reddy, P. 85
Kestens, L. 2507
Keto, A. J. 2223
Kette, F. 2241
Keusch, G. T. 168
Kew, M. C. 2391
Keydar, I. 2075
Keymer, A. 1099
Keystone, J. S. 1680, 2850
Khajehdehi, P. 1203
Khalifa, I. 2102
Khalil, G. M. 3328, 3693
Khalil, H. M. 1688, 2776
Khamboonruang, C. 647, 3486
Khamis, F. 1998
Khamre, J. S. 3443
Khan, A. 115
Khan, F. U. 349
Khan, K. A. 108, 1053
Khan, M. A. 2647
Khan, M. U. 555, 587, 1211-1212, 1843, 3374, 3390
Khan, N. 551
Khanjanasthiti, P. 2060
Khanolkar, S. R. 2357, 3404
Kharat, I. 793
Kharazmi, A. 1203, 1386
Khare, S. 689, 2760
Kharsany, A. 2677
Khatib, O. J. 3134
Khillare, P. S. 1107
Khogali, M. 1106
Khojasteh, A. 2642
Khoman, J. 25
Khoo, B. K. 1743
Khoo Hoon Eng 255
Khoo, R. K. K. 3360
Khor, S. Y. 3027
Khuffash, F. A. 297, 592
Khuller, G. K. 1258
Khunborivan, V. 3208
Khuroo, M. S. 3457
Khusetinova, Kh. Kh. 3182
Khusmith, S. 2416-2417, 3480
Kiango, J. S. 2126
Kibriya, A. K. M. G. 1556
Kidson, C. 371, 1645, 3118
Kidson, C. E. 2751
Kielland, S. L. 3513
Kiepiela, P. 2738
Kierszenbaum, F. 147-148, 150, 408, 1376-1377, 2792, 3465, 3538, 3545
Kihamia, C. M. 1073
Kilejian, A. 1333, 2745
Kiley, M. P. 1290, 2125
Kilgour, V. 2051
Kilonzo, B. S. 2092, 3389
Kilpatrick, M. E. 164, 430
Kilvington, S. 3580
Kim, C. S. 758
Kim, C. W. 772
Kim, H. S. 1978
Kim, H. W. 2117
Kim, I. S. 1440
Kim, S. I. 1432, 2524
Kim, S. J. 1710
Kimani, R. 2846
Kimati, V. P. 893
Kimura, E. 796, 2007, 2213
Kimura, L. H. 1110
King, C. H. 2011
King, H. 1798
King, M. 509
King, S. D. 2660, 2679
Kino, H. 187, 206, 784, 2886
Kioy, P. M. 595
Kipingor, T. 2424, 3492
Kipnis, T. L. 1767, 2166
Kirchheimer, W. F. 1835
Kirchhoff, L. V. 2302, 3544
Kirkpatrick, C. E. 1936
Kirkwood, B. 1811, 2304
Kirsten, G. F. 2995
Kitleli, T. 2617
Kitonyi, G. 1082
Klayman, D. L. 382, 2718
Kleczkowski, B. M. 1128
Klei, T. R. 3638
Klein, R. 3245
Klein, R. A. 2452
Klein, T. A. 238
Klepacki, Z. 564
Kliks, M. M. 783
Kline, D. L. 1734, 1748, 2026, 3293, 3661
Klinger, A. 511-512
Klingmüller, G. 2705
Kloetzel, J. 1927
Klongkamnuankarn, K. 166
Kloos, H. 1090
Kloter, K. O. 1742
Klotz, I. M. 131
Klowden, M. J. 3291, 3309
Klufio, C. A. 2675
Knapp, J. S. 2675
Knight, D. J. 699
Knight, F. 1533
Knight, W. B. 2849
Knobloch, J. 189
Knodel, J. 29
Knopf, P. M. 1968
Knowles, G. 3481
Knox-Macaulay, H. H. M. 942
Knudsen, A. B. 3314
Knupfer, A. L. 1912
Ko, L. 1987
Ko, R. C. 2542
Ko, Y. C. 1045
Koay, A. S. 3042
Kobasa, W. D. 292
Kobayakawa, T. 2550
Kobayashi, A. 1904
Kobayashi, M. 2200, 3616
Kobayashi, S. 1689
Koblinsky, M. A. 972
Kocan, K. M. 2806
Koch, H. G. 1505
Koch, O. 3160
Koech, D. 1067
Koech, D. K. 380, 1933, 2424, 2472, 2757, 3186, 3492
Koff, W. C. 1280
Kofi, A. D. 3004
Kofi Ekue, J. M. 134, 1345
Koga, M. 1706
Kohli, K. L. 851
Kohn, E. S. 293
Kohsaka, K. 1593
Koizumi, T. 2209
Kojima, S. 1782, 2200, 2445, 2519
Kok, P. W. 1036
Kolhe, N. P. 1433
Kollaritsch, H. 1946, 2487
Kolta, S. 2920
Kolvin, J. L. 59
Komolpit, P. 576
Komuro, A. 641
Kon, S. 2115
Kondo, A. 3235
Kondo, K. 2209
Kondowe, G. 863
Kone, M. 3391
Kong, Q. Y. 601
Kong, S. M. 2648
Kongchareon, S. 660
Kongshavn, P. A. L. 709, 3198
König, W. 454
Königk, E. 129
Konishi, E. 481
Konstantinov, O. K. 500
Koonchornboon, T. 1974
Koontz, L. C. 696, 2441
Koornhof, H. J. 571, 2674, 3026
Korenaga, M. 782, 3256
Korn, J. 83
Kornienko, N. I. 2923
Korotkov, Yu. S. 500
Korzeniowski, O. M. 292
Kosasih, A. 2111
Koshi, G. 55, 110, 2099-2100
Koshy, A. 1764
Koshy, A. A. 2385
Kosovskikh, V. L. 2919
Koteka, C. 1787
Koticha, K. K. 338
Kototani, K. 3530
Kotrajaras, R. 360, 565
Kottkamp, W. B. 2561, 2925
Kottler, R. E. 1232
Kotzé, J. P. 3357
Kotzé, T. J. v. W. 3357
Koua Amian, P. 3039
Kouakou, K. 3039
Kouemeni, L. E. 217
Koumaré, B. 3045
Kourí, G. 3442
Kovalskys, J. 914
Kozek, W. J. 221-222, 2553
Kozek, W. W. 2006
Krajden, S. 2850
Kramer, J. 1143
Kramer, J. P. 2583
Kramer, K. J. 3472, 3479
Kramer, L. D. 1744, 1747, 2567
Kramer, M. 2634
Krassner, S. M. 1375
Krco, C. J. 2535
Krenitsky, T. A. 3529
Kreutzer, R. D. 3549
Krishna, D. R. 1255
Krishna, J. H. 2
Krishna Murthy, P. V. 2105
Krishnamoorthy, K. 229
Krishnan, U. 3583
Krishnaswami, H. 2287
Krishnaswami, K. V. 1233
Krishnaswami, S. 2287
Kříž, B. 2726
Kroeger, A. 1126, 1144, 1521
Kroenke, K. 783
Krogstad, D. J. 370, 1339
Krotoski, W. A. 1349
Kruatrachue, M. 3208
Krugliak, M. 1872
Ksiazek, T. G. 2374, 3669
Kubba, A. 1624
Kubiszyn, E. 1444
Kuentz, M. 639
Kuhl, W. 1175
Kuhn, R. E. 146, 2462
Kuijlen, K. 2656
Kuizon, M. D. 913
Kukreja, N. 69, 596, 1013
Kulieva, N. M. 2919
Kulkarni, A. B. 775, 1356
Kulkarni, S. M. 3316
Kul'kova, T. A. 474
Kum, P. N. 759
Kum, W. 2542
Kumada, N. 2761
Kumar, A. 611
Kumar, A. A. 57

Kumar, B. 1258, 1599
Kumar Gogna, N. 1821
Kumar, K. 831
Kumar, P. 2762
Kumar, R. 1596
Kumar, S. 86, 2128
Kumar, Y. 2932
Kumarapathy, S. 3038
Kumaraswami, V. 1087
Kunaratanapruk, S. 1952
Kundu, S. K. 3423
Kung'u, A. 3005
Küpper, W. 491
Kuprianova, E. C. 1469
Kurata, T. 441, 1275
Kurathong, S. 761, 2862, 3200
Kurian, T. 110
Kurihara, T. 2019, 2233, 3289
Kurniawan, L. 132
Kurtti, T. J. 1480
Kurtz, J. B. 1539
Kurup, I. G. 1595
Kusaka, T. 1240
Kusano, F. 190
Kusari, J. 3036
Kusel, J. R. 786
Kusin, J. A. 25
Küstner, H. G. V. 584, 1268
Kutsumi, H. 1713
Kutty, K. 415
Kuznetsova, N. A. 414
Kuzoe, F. A. S. 490
Kwa, B. H. 2211, 3633
Kwong, A. 2991
Kyai, F. M. 243
Kye Yong Song 1425
Kyele-Duibone 1561
Kyobe, J. 45
Kyriakidis, M. K. 1831
Kyrönseppä, H. 2415
Kyung-Il Im 1427
La Fuente, C. 1078, 3194
Laal, S. 1246
Lacassie, I. 422
Lacerda, J. P. G. 1025
Lacey, L. A. 1734, 2922
Lachmajer, J. 1481
Laclette, J. P. 766
Lad, S. J. 1243, 1588
Ladera, I. 1473
Laditan, A. A. O. 535, 917, 3000
Laev, G. V. 799
Lafabrie, B. 2143
Lafeber, A. 3666
LaForce, F. M. 1519
Lagardère, B. 1159
Lagrange, P. H. 332, 539, 612, 1379
Lahiri, S. C. 2436
Lai, M. Y. 358
Laing, J. E. 2270
Lainson, R. 157, 411, 726, 1932, 3684
Laird, M. 2017-2019, 3289
Lakhani, A. G. 63
Lakshmi, P. N. 1433
Lal, B. B. 72
Lal, S. 327
Lalitha, M. K. 981, 2323
Lalor, P. A. 3524
Lam, J. 1001
Lam, S. 2322, 3038
Lam, S. K. 2382
Lam, S. Y. S. 2319
Lam Sai Kit 617
Lam, W. K. 1198, 2033
Lamb, W. H. 870, 935, 2274
Lamba, P. A. 606
Lambert, H. P. 1549
Lambert, P. 511-512
Lambert, P. H. 1355
Lambertucci, J. R. 1089
Lambros, C. 382, 3475, 3488, 3490
Lamikanra, A. 66
Lammel, E. M. 710
Lammie, P. J. 2905-2906, 3637
Lamont, G. 2751
Lamontagne, L. 3268
Lamontagne, L. R. 3628
Lamotte, J. M. 3351
Lamplugh, S. M. 930
Lanar, D. E. 3543
Lanata, C. 301
Lanata, C. F. 3385
Lancaster, R. D. 1594, 2109
Lancet 1066
Landau, I. 1901
Lande, M. A. 2188
Lande, W. M. 3366
Landells, J. W. 285, 1168
Landrigan, P. J. 839
Lane, R. P. 2580, 3318
Lanéelle, M. A. 3405
Lang, J. T. 3653
Lange, M. 1539
Lange, W. 2444
Langholz, B. 1792
Langhorne, J. 140
Langlet, C. 1407
Langreth, S. G. 1332, 2140, 3127, 3569
Lanham, S. M. 2471
Laniyonu, A. A. 2990
Lanners, H. N. 2140
Lanotte, G. 2477
Lantum, D. N. 2062
Lapau, B. 278
Lapierre, J. 3264
Lardeux, F. 219
Larivière, M. 463, 3280
Larouze, B. 1856, 3494
Larralde, C. 444, 766
Larrick, J. W. 2249
Larrieu, E. J. 1986
Larsen, J. V. 861, 2272
Larsen, L. K. 2123
Lash, E. E. 2672
Lasserre, R. 377, 3200
Latham, M. C. 276, 648, 911, 1101, 1863, 2979-2982
Latif, A. S. 65, 1565, 1682
Latoś, T. 1444
Lau, B. L. 820
Lau, J. T. K. 2091
Laubach, H. E. 3629
Laufe, L. 2267
Laurent, E. 1882
Lauroy, J. 22
Lauroy, J. P. 22
Lavalle, P. 1627
Laveissière, C. 494, 1501, 3690
Lavoie, M. C. 2949
Lavrik, A. U. 1590, 2338
Law, C. K. 2066
Lawande, R. V. 309, 3399
Lawhanuwat, C. 1952
Lawley, T. J. 3644
Lawson, J. R. 1692
Lazdins, J. K. 3602
Lazo, R. 2887
Lazo S., R. F. 2009
Lazzarin, A. 797
Le Blancq, S. M. 2471
Le Bras, J. 2135, 2425-2426, 2890, 3494
Le Corroller, Y. 547
Le Duc Dao 369
Le François, P. 532, 897
Le Gonidec, G. 3438
Le King Zue 1828
Le Maitre, A. 1882
Le Trang, N. 1664, 3651
Lea, A. O. 3309
Leake, C. J. 1484
Leal, F. 1508
Leão, O. J. 1715
Lebel, B. 781
Lecatsas, G. 476
Lederer, E. 1918
Lederer, I. 189
Lee, C. H. 955
Lee, C. Y. 2250
Lee, G. W. 1760
Lee, H. P. 1538
Lee, H. W. 2376
Lee, J. S. 1710
Lee, J. W. 2714
Lee, K. 1775
Lee, K. H. 1538
Lee, K. M. 1419
Lee, L. S. 3563, 3569
Lee, M. 908
Lee, N. 2736
Lee, P. 2863
Lee, P. W. 2376
Lee, S. H. 758, 1095, 1440, 2528
Lee, V. H. 3303, 3669
Lee, W. R. 2446
Leech, J. H. 665
Leef, J. L. 747, 2146, 2832, 3142, 3502
Leelaporn, A. 312
Leelayoova, S. 2881
Lees, G. M. 458
Leeuwenberg, D. E. M. 127
Leeuwenburg, J. 1081, 1674
Lefait, J. F. 2957
Léger, N. 433
Lehmann, H. 1543
Leid, R. W. 3239
Leighty, J. C. 772
Letkina, E. S. 2206
Leikola, J. 2076
Leitch, B. 3226
Leite, J. P. G. 2728
Leke, R. J. I. 903
Leksomboon, U. 2664
Leland, P. 3142, 3502
Lelchuk, R. 1892
Lema, E. 597
Leman, P. A. 2094
Lemasson, J. J. 700
Lemieux, S. 1607
Lemos Neto, R. C. 428
Lencioni, R. 1185
Lende, S. 1939
Lengy, J. 3261
Lennard-Jones, J. E. 1549
Lennox, E. S. 3372
Lensen, A. H. W. 127, 1642
Leong, Y. P. 820
LePresle, T. 177
Leprosy Review 84-85
Leprosy Review 2695
Lerdverasirikul, P. 2862
Lesage, G. 1048
Lesbordes, J. L. 3032
Leslie, P. N. 855
Lesmana, M. 1214
Letonja, T. 2533, 2870
Leung, S. L. 790
Leung, Y. K. 1198, 1555, 1571
Levi-Schaffer, F. 3595
Levin, M. H. 1438
Levine, M. M. 301, 979, 992, 1519, 3385
Levine, P. H. 2075
LeVine, R. A. 922
Levison, M. E. 292
Levy, E. 3415
Levy, L. 1597, 2695
Levy, L. M. 2074
Levy, M. G. 3108
Lewengrub, S. 697
Lewin, J. 1441
Lewis, D. J. 1494, 2579
Lewis, F. A. 2832
Lewis, R. J. 1762
Ley, T. J. 1801
Lhuillier, M. 624, 633
Li, G. R. 2429
Li, H. P. 2595
Li, M. X. 2934
Li, W. L. 2768
Li, X. Y. 2001
Li, Y. 2196
Li, Y. T. 2439
Li, Z. L. 130
Liang, D. S. 1347
Liang, Y. R. 750
Liautaud, B. 561
Liaw, Y. F. 1623
Lichtenfels, J. R. 3244
Lidwell, O. M. 2908
Lie, K. J. 170, 1685, 2836
Liebenow, J. G. 1507
Lien, J. C. 3676
Liendo, H. 1372
Liew, F. Y. 1388

Liew, L. M. 3634
Lightholder, J. 3497
Lightner, L. K. 2171, 2799
Lightowlers, M. W. 3240
Lijde, E. 3380
Lijovetzky, G. 201
Lile, J. D. 2821
Lillywhite, J. 3604
Lim, B. L. 1453
Lim Boo Liat 1473
Lim, G. N. 90
Lim Heng Huat 8, 255, 2247
Lim, K. B. 2328
Lim Kim Chew 394
Lim, P. K. C. 3269, 3634
Lim, Y. S. 3042
Lima, A. O. 1414
Lima, M. F. 408, 3538
Lima, P. E. 208
Limpakarnjanarat, K. 565
Lin, B. Y. 1897
Lin, C. C. 1045
Lin, F. T. 3078
Lin-Shiau, S. Y. 2961-2962
Lin, W. Y. 568
Lin, Y. Q. 2217
Lincke, C. R. 2450
Lincoln, R. A. 3343
Lindmark, D. G. 420
Lindsay, I. 1441
Lindsay-Smith, E. 1811, 2304
Lindtjørn, B. 277, 3170
Linette, G. 180
Ling, G. Q. 2899
Ling, I. T. 1640
Ling, J. 1555, 1571, 2676
Lingelbach, K. R. 2748
Linhares, A. C. 2729
Lins, Z. C. 1817, 2668
Linthicum, K. J. 3670
Lisse, I. M. 13, 2371
Little, M. D. 3259
Litwinczuk, R. A. C. 928
Liu, E. X. 2768
Liu, H. S. 2197
Liu, J. H. 601
Liu, J. X. 1347
Liu, M. T. 2898
Liu, X. T. 1329
Livshin, R. 416
Liwo, D. A. 2781
Lizardo, G. 3187
Lizardo, R. 455
Ljungström, I. 163, 772, 3582
Llaguno, M. 2887
Lloyd-Evans, N. 2301
Lloyd, G. M. 1701
Lobelle-Rich, P. A. 1681
Lobo, L. 3278
Locarnini, S. A. 638
Lockyer, M. J. 669
LoConte, M. A. 1357
Lodmell, D. L. 3076
Loening, W. E. K. 1528
Loes, T. M. 1047
Loewenson, R. 1811
Loewy, D. 1468
Löhr, G. W. 1610
Lohse, A. W. 1124
Lohsoonthorn, P. 879
Lok, A. S. F. 1424
Lok, J. B. 1730, 3283
Loke, S. L. 3360
Loker, E. S. 733
Lolekha, S. 3378
Lombardo, A. 3391
Lomonte, B. 1766
Londner, M. V. 2812-2813
London, W. I. 3251
London, W. T. 3250
Long, G. W. 3114
Long, Z. P. 826
Longa, E. 1924
Longmore, J. M. 2409
Longo, D. L. 3459
Looareesuwan, S. 1641, 1873, 2144, 3131
Loock, E. L. 543
Looker, D. L. 2805
Loong, K. P. 2578, 3305
Lopes, E. R. 2156
Lopes, J. 478
Lopes, M. L. 1817
Lopes, O. S. 634
Lopez, C. G. 102
López C., R. 3104
López-Corella, E. 3578
Lopez de Romaña, G. 837
López Orozco, F. X. 1512
López-Osuna, M. 2486
López-Revilla, R. 3196
López S. 2986
Loprinzi, C. L. 3335
Lord, R. D. 1511, 3017
Lorenz, L. 3675
Louis, J. A. 3564
Loureiro, E. C. B. 2729
Loureiro, S. 2058
Loutan, L. 3351
Lovel, H. 17, 85, 863
Lovel, H. J. 1135
Lovemore, D. F. 1366
Loverde, P. T. 2187
Løvik, M. 2358, 3070
Low-A-Chee, R. M. 2814
Lowrie, D. B. 288
Lowrie, R. C. Jr 3267
Loy, R. M. 511-512
Loyens, A. 1694
Lozoff, B. 528
Lu, A. G. 278
Lu, L. M. 3078
Lubis, C. P. 167, 957
Lucas, S. 872
Lucht, F. 3022
Lucińska, A. 1444
Lucius, R. 3282
Luffau, G. 781
Luh, P. L. 2019, 3289
Lui, E. O. 2328
Luizão, R. C. C. 1625
Lujan L., R. 218
Lujan T., A. 3643
Lukmanova, N. E. 414
Lumbreras, H. 1929
Lumio, J. 2415
Lumpkin, L. R. III 3057
Luna Dias, A. P. A. 223
Lunde, M. N. 2210, 2774
Lundgren, K. 672
Lundin, L. 163, 2173, 3577
Lungambi, M. 734
Lupski, J. R. 3139
Luque, F. A. 2964
Luquetti, A. O. 2166
Lur'e, A. A. 369
Lury, J. D. 123
Lustigman, S. 1971, 3603
Lutsky, I. 1597
Luub, T. W. J. 3587
Lynch, N. R. 1389, 1860
Lynch, S. R. 2273
Lyon, J. A. 3477
Lyons, N. F. 1830
Maazoun, R. 486
Mabey, D. C. W. 2324, 2470
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 3628
Macapinlac, M. P. 913
McCabe, R. E. 1670
McCall, J. W. 459
McCann, P. P. 2176
McCarthy, J. 1141
McCarthy, R. 1100
McCausland, S. 479
McCaw, A. 2625
McClelland, D. B. L. 1015
McColm, A. A. 1364, 3483
McCormick, J. B. 636, 1275, 2125, 3447
MacCorquodale, D. W. 2973
McCown, J. M. 2733
McCullough, F. S. 2860
McCutchan, T. F. 1957, 2435, 3216, 3501
McDaniel, J. P. 405, 2465
MacDermott, R. P. 1868
McDiarmid, S. S. 1959
McDonald, D. 807
McDonald, J. W. 2259
McDonald, P. J. 2775, 3016
McDougall, A. C. 84, 602, 1594, 2107, 2109
McDowell, H. 1776
Macedo, O. 2118
Macedo, P. M. 1580
Macêdo, V. 2163
McElligott, S. E. 476
Macfarlan, R. I. 2732
McFarland, A. 2654, 3395
McGlashan, N. 540
McGoldrick, I. 542
McGoldrick, I. A. 2325
McGovern, T. P. 3664
McGrath, J. 1015
McGreevy, P. B. 1725
MacGregor, A. N. 423
McGregor, I. A. 1063, 2418, 3469
McGuire, T. C. 3513
Mach, E. P. 1136
Machado de Domenech, E. E. 3164
Machado, H. 1042
McHardy, N. 3483
MacInnis, A. J. 1963
McIntyre, L. 1680
Mackenzie, C. D. 460, 795, 1714, 1717, 1724, 2534
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 111, 1310
McKenzie, I. F. C. 1849
Mackenzie, J. S. 2361, 2366
McKerrow, J. H. 2834
Mackey, L. J. 1355
Macklem, P. 2083
Mackoumbou-N'Kouka, A. 1790
McLaren, D. J. 738, 1461, 1690, 2008, 2506, 3214
McLarty, D. G. 121
McLauchlan, K. 3092
McLaughlin, J. 3519
McLaughlin, R. E. 813, 2224, 2558
McLaughlin, S. D. 400
MacLean, I. W. 3393
MacLean, J. D. 2824
Maclean, J. M. 1996, 2541, 3257
McLean, S. A. 694-695, 3144
MacLean, W. C. Jr 837
MacLeod, A. J. 373
Macleod, C. 451
McMahon, J. E. 2582
McMahon-Pratt, D. 160, 722
McManus, D. P. 3234
McMurray, D. N. 70
McNally, A. P. 2986
Macnamara, K. 3101
McNeeley, D. F. 2914
McNicol, L. A. 58
McNicoll, G. 261
Macola Olano, S. 3103
Macpherson, C. N. L. 3234
MacVean, D. W. 2806
Madan, N. 548
Madanagopalan, N. 3023, 3453
Maddison, S. E. 1950, 2498, 2896
Madeira, N. G. 426
Madeley, R. 3346
Madeley, R. J. 1527, 2064
Madkour, A. A. S. 968
Madougou, M. 868
Madsen, H. 2494
Maeda, N. 2596
Maeda, S. 1421
Maekelt, G. A. 1667, 2787
Maertens, K. 1447
Magajewski, H. O. 2700
Magalhães, A. V. 2483
Magalhães, I. 821
Magan, A. M. 2632
Magesan, D. 213
Magloire, R. 1648
Mago, M. L. 2314, 3387
Magombo, D. 525
Magrath, D. I. 1285
Maguire, J. 2789
Maguire, M. J. 1072
Mah, P. K. 3338
Mahadev, P. V. M. 1484
Mahadevan, P. R. 1243, 1588, 1595, 1602, 3416
Mahadevan, S. 3305

Mahajan, R. C. 119
Mahajan, V. M. 87, 621
Mahalingam, C. 327
Maharajan, R. 2646, 3460
Mahbub, M. 1209
Maheswari Amma, S. 642
Mahgoub, E. S, 569
Mahmoud, A. A. F. 440, 742, 1971, 2851, 3229
Maidin, M. A. 2663
Mailloux, M. 2306
Maisonneuve, H. 2536, 3238, 3584
Maizels, R. M. 1445, 2207, 3632
Majeed, H. A. 297, 592
Majeed, P. H. A. 1170
Majori, G. 2574
Majumdar, A. S. 585-586
Mak, J. W. 213, 1453, 2211, 2740, 3269, 3305, 3633-3634
Makari, G. J. 1968
Makaza, D. 1085
Makeo, S. 1952
Makhlouf, S. A. 2801
Maki, J. 1394, 3235
Makino, M. M. 1434
Makled, M. K. 1688
Maklouf, L. M. 3264
Makni, S. 3173
Makonkawkeyoon, S. 1250
Malane, M. S. 3284
Malaviya, A. N. 69
Malden, N. 2071
Maldonado Ballesteros, A. 3040
Malè, P. J. 1803
Malek, A. 2860
Malek, E. A. 3592, 3596
Malengreau, M. 1561, 3137
Malenko, G. V. 1619
Malhotra, A. 3265
Malhotra, K. C. 3093
Malhotra, M. S. 1867
Malik, A. K. 581
Malik, S. K. 2283
Malik, U. 1258
Mallick, B. B. 57
Mallik, K. K. 3171
Mallinson, c. 1813
Mallouh, A. 3011
Mallouh, A. A. 2292
Malonga, M. 521
Malviya, G. N. 2707
Mammen, K. E. 981
Mandal, S. P. 1385
Manderson, L. 2993
Mangabeira Silva, C. J. 223
Mangold, B. L. 1968-1969
Manguyu, F. M. 2803
Mani, K. 1591
Manjunath, N. 621
Manley, M. 2623
Mann, P. 3580
Manni, J. J. 1230-1231, 2656
Manning, J. E. 3543
Mannweiler, E. 799
Mano, D. B. 1014
Manoeroeng, S. M. 957
Manonmani, L. M. 792
Manouchehri, A. V. 2571
Manreza, M. L. G. 445
Mansfield, J. M. 3151, 3464
Mansour, M. M. 1416
Mansour, N. S. 1090, 3613
Mao, S. P. 1314, 2183-2184
Mao, Y. H. 2768
Maramorosch, K. 1480
Marangoni, P. 271
March, J. C. 1370, 1651
Marchand, M. 3536
Marchevsky, N. 3241
Marchiondo, A. A. 1989, 2868, 2871-2872
Marcon, M. C. 3225
Marcou, L. 3225
Marcus, O. 2672
Mariappan, T. 819
Mariat, F. 1627
Marin, F. 151
Marini Bettolo, G. B. 2062
Marini, J. C. 3511
Marinkelle, C. J. 3548
Markham, A. F. 1544
Maroli, M. 2167
Marques, A. C. 1321
Marr, J. J. 149, 2467, 2805, 3465, 3529
Marsden, P. D. 821, 1380, 1519, 1941-1942, 2162, 2790, 3571
Marshall, D. E. 1062
Marshall, I. 1436
Marshall, T. F. de C. 1728, 3593
Marshall, W. M. 1312
Martens, U. 2705
Marti, H. P. 2494
Martin-Bouyer, G. 1057, 3510
Martin, J. 1099, 2866
Martin, K. S. 1000
Martin, L. G. 262
Martin, M. 531
Martin, M. F. 2251
Martin, T. C. 2859
Martinelli, R. 1967
Martines, J. C. 1779
Martinez, A. F. 352
Martínez-Báez, M. 2174
Martínez, M. C. 976
Martínez-Palomo, A. 1314, 2174, 2816, 3537, 3574
Martínez-Silva, R. 2266
Martinez, V. M. 477
Martins, H. 3072
Martins, M. A. 1653
Martuscelli Quintana, J. 303
Martynenko, V. B. 2206
Maruhashi, M. 2054
Maruyama, Y. 1487, 2576
Marwah, S. M. 864
Más, P. 3442
Masaba, S. C. 1091
Masallam, R. 3218
Masbar, S. 132, 1948
Mascaró, C. 2795
Masihi, K. N. 2444
Mason, J. B. 1149, 2628
Mason, K. 946
Mason, K. P. 284
Mason, P. R. 65, 1565, 1682
Masood, K. 1729
Massa, E. 837
Massamba, N. N. 3522
Masse-Raimbault, A. M. 910
Massoud, B. Z. 968
Massucato, M. A. S. 1637
Mastin, A. J. 178
Masurel, N. 1038
Mata, L. 2275
Mateos-Mora, M. 3383
Mathai, R. 110
Mathan, V. I. 1806, 2323
Mather, T. N. 1745, 3678
Mathew, C. G. P. 3369
Mathew, M. 3382
Mathew, R. C. 1576
Mathews, H. M. 165
Mathis, H. L. 2019
Mathur, A. 98, 1279
Mathur, H. C. 989
Mathur, K. K. 831
Mathur, Y. C. 867
Mati, J. K. G. 872
Matis, C. E. 3343
Matos Aybar, P. 137
Matossian, R. M. 552
Matsubayashi, K. 1305
Matsuda, H. 441-442, 1975, 3230, 3610
Matsumura, K. 2544
Matsumura, T. 481, 1719, 2054
Matsunaga, K. 2861
Matsuo, K. 2584
Matsuo, Y. 342
Mattoccia, L. P. 2192, 3607
Matzke, G. 3688
Mauel, J. 2478, 3564
Mauff, A. C. 2674
Maurois, P. 1899
Mauron, J. 927
May, R. G. 3201
Mayers, P. J. 483
Mayet, Z. 3026
Maynard, J. E 2127
Mayrhofer, G. 2540
Mayrink, W. 3188
Mayuga, J. L. 680
Mazingue, C. 1407, 1694
Mbugua, G. 1674
Mbugua, G. G. 1081
Mburu, F. M. 1155-1156
Meaders, R. H. 1519
Mears, J. G. 2645
Mechmech, R. 1096
Medany, S. 2499
Médecine Tropicale 2653
Medical Films Inc. 1161
Medina Alvarez, R. 840
Medina, C. 3381
Medina, E. 3031
Medina L., E. 263, 1011, 1520
Medina López, H. A. 1512
Medina, M. 1986
Meek, S. R. 3677
Meek, T. D. 2402
Meerovitch, E. 2817, 2824
Meghji, M. 2207
Mehanna, Z. M. 968
Mehdi, H. 1953
Meheus, A. 88, 291, 1553, 3397
Mehlhorn, H. 434, 1634, 1895-1896
Mehra, N. K. 1227
Mehra, V. 82, 1784
Mehrotra, T. N. 1257
Mehta, G. 304
Mehta, H. C. 3353
Mehta, J. M. 83, 2719
Mehta, K. 224
Mehta, P. K. 788
Mehyar, A. H. 1139
Mei, J. Y. 2520
Meidell, E. M. 245
Meier, G. 518
Meier, P. G. 2593
Meirelles, M. N. L. 2160, 3537
Meis, J. 1359
Meis, J. F. G. M. 686, 2147
Meisch, M. V. 1736, 2225, 2561, 2925, 2927
Meiselman, H. J. 1171
Mekhlef, A. F. 1983
Melamed, M. D. 3433
Meléndez Ruiz, C. E. 1313
Meliala, R. 957
Mel'kumyants, A. N. 414
Mellin, T. N. 1960
Mellits, E. D. 2998
Mello, D. A. 3178
Mello, R. T. 1089, 1412
Mellors, A. 2451
Melnick, J. L. 2369
Melo, M. N. 3188
Melsom, R. 1251, 1598, 3062
Meltzer, M. S. 1954, 3183
Melville, B. F. 11
Memórias do Instituto Butantan 1513
Menard, M. 447
Menday, P. 3034
Mendes, E. 740
Mendes, N. F. 740
Mendiola, J. G. 557
Mendis, A. H. W. 801
Mendis, A. M. 3270, 3275
Mendonça, M. G. 843, 848
Mendonça-Previato, L. 3532
Mendoza, F. 3053
Mendoza, H. R. 137
Mendoza, J. 1924
Mendoza, L. F. 64
Menez, B. 3012
Menezes, A. C. O. 2085
Meng, X. Q. 2001
Mengistu, M. 285
Menon, K. 909
Menon, P. K. M. 1495
Menzel, S. 3062
Mercer, M. A. 1519, 1519
Mercier, J. 547
Meredith, S. E. O. 1750, 2044
Merighi, B. 2010
Merkli, B. 1657
Merson, M. H. 971

Mesa, T. 1609
Mesa-Tejada, R. 2075
Meshnick, S. R. 773, 3158, 3465
Mesquita, P. M. 2085
Metawaa, B. 415
Mettrick, D. F. 443
Metzgar, R. S. 3097
Meuleman, E. A. 3587
Meulemans, A. 771
Meunier, D. M. Y. 3032
Meunier, Y. 539
Meuwissen, J. 1359
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 127, 686, 1642, 2147
Meyer, E. A. 2821
Meyer, R. P. 477, 2039
Meyers, W. M. 1519, 3410-3411
Mgone, C. S. 1084
Mhalu, F. S. 299, 2656
Mhina, J. I. K. 3389
Michael, S. A. 1931
Michel, J. C. 3126
Michel, R. 730
Michelon, J. 2640
Michels, P. A. M. 2450
Michiels, M. 452
Middleton, P. J. 616
Midgley, M. 702
Midha, N. K. 583
Miedema, F. 1306
Miegeville, M. 1399
Migasena, P. 2202
Migasena, S. 1442, 2202, 3124
Mika-Grieve, M. 1730, 3283
Mikhail, E. M. 3613
Mikhail, I. A. 2312
Mikhail, M. M. 1416
Mikkelsen, R. B. 1363
Milby, M. M. 485, 2939
Milei, J. 1274
Miles, J. A. R. 2379
Miles, J. W. 2017-2019
Miles, M. A. 144, 2786, 3542, 3548
Miles, S. J. 2232
Miliotis, M. D. 571
Millar, J. S. 1003
Miller, B. 839
Miller, B. R. 354
Miller, D. 1523
Miller, D. L. 3074
Miller, G. B. 3072
Miller, J. 1876
Miller, K. D. 1304
Miller, K. L. 1413
Miller, L. H. 1652, 2418, 2441, 2751, 3140-3141, 3498
Miller, R. A. 2357
Miller, R. I. 884
Miller, R. L. 3529
Mills, A. 1124, 1775
Miltgen, F. 1901
Milton, R. C. 2280
Mimioglu, M. 1672
Mimori, T. 211, 782
Mimpfoundi, R. 2853
Minaev, V. I. 1210, 1815
Minassian, D. C. 1784
Minchella, D. J. 2187
Minguetti, G. 112, 361-362
Ministries of Health of Brazil, Chile, Costa Rica, and Ecuador 1032
Minóprio, P. M. 2166
Minter-Goedbloed, E. 2051
Minton, S. A. 1116, 2960
Mirelman, D. 1944
Mirza, N. B. 984, 2084
Mishima, S. 257
Mishra, A. C. 1489
Mishra, R. S. 2589
Mishra, S. K. 2543
Misiti-Dorello, P. 3620
Misra, B. G. 825
Misra, S. 1463, 1731
Misra, S. K. 1953
Misra, V. P. 92
Misset, O. 3154
Missingo, R. 2126
Mistry, N. F. 3416
Mitarnun, W. 756
Mitchell, C. J. 2379, 3679
Mitchell, D. N. 2331
Mitchell, F. L. 2266
Mitchell, G. F. 751, 780, 1314, 1678, 2198, 2856, 3240, 3565-3567
Mitchell, G. H. 2411
Mitchell, J. C. 2130
Mitchell, J. R. 1273
Mitchell, J. T. 1149
Mitchison, D. A. 2103, 3054
Mitra, A. K. 1496
Mittal, A. 2348
Miura, S. 1689
Miura, T. 2021
Miwa, N. 1305
Miwatani, T. 2320
Miyagami, T. 2422
Miyoshi, I. 1305
Mizuno, F. 2054
Mkandla, M. 17
Mobarak, A. B. 2181-2182
Mobiot, L. M. 2643
Mocatta, T. J. 2488
Mochizuki, Y. 2861
Mock, B. 2710
Mock, N. 896
Mock, N. B. 2625
Mockenhaupt, D. 400
Moczoń, T. 1702
Modai, J. 560, 2426
Modan, B. 838
Modi, G. B. 2940, 3192, 3319
Modlin, R. L. 331
Moechtar, A. 1214
Moens, F. 2449
Mogi, M. 3289
Mogil, R. 2769
Mohadjer, S. 2310
Mohammed, I. 3399
Mohandas, N. 3364, 3366
Mohanram, M. 2966
Mohanty, D. 3368
Mohmed, H. A. A. 1221
Mohs, E. 290
Moitra, S. B. 3171
Mok, W. Y. 109, 1625, 3429
Mokoputu, K. 1787
Mola, G. 542
Mølbak, K. 1908
Molima-Kaba 1561
Molina-Ballesteros, G. 2592
Molina, G. 840
Molina, P. A. 489
Molla, A. 920
Molla, A. M. 920, 3375
Mollaret, H. H. 3003
Mollinedo, S. 716
Moloney, N. A. 754
Moloo, S. K. 1752, 1915, 3149, 3152
Molyneux, D. H. 491, 834, 3514
Monath, T. P. 2124, 3445
Monção, H. C. 2729
Monjour, L. 880, 1075, 1662
Monkhe, M. C. 861, 2272
Monroe, L. S. 644
Monroe, M. T. M. 3497
Mons, B. 1893
Monson, M. H. 1572
Monsur, K. A. 588, 2317
Montaldo M., I. 954
Montamat, E. E. 406, 2797
Montaner, L. J. G. 3048
Monte Boada, R. J. 990
Montefiore, D. G. 3373
Monteil, S. 1451
Monteiro, E. 2322
Monteiro, O. 848
Monteiro, W. J. S. 1699
Monteny, N. 2383
Monzón, H. 1671, 2460
Monzon, H. 1389, 1458
Moody, A. H. 1945
Moore, M. 2122
Moorhead, J. F. 1441
Moosa, A. 2529, 3237
Moqbel, R. 3626
Mora, E. 3668
Morace, G. 2735
Moraes, F. 1183
Moraes, M. A. P. 208, 210, 223
Morais, P. V. 1174
Morales, E. 837
Moran, J. S. 3138
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 536, 1277, 1566, 3440-3441
Morck, T. A. 2273
Moreira, A. A. B. 3253
Moreno, E. 724
Moreno, S. N. J. 2158
Morera, P. 2887-2888
Morgado, A. F. 1047
Morgan, O. 1226
Mori, K. 1217
Mori, N. 2598
Moriearty, P. L. 1390
Morier Díaz, L. 393
Morier, L. 3442
Morillas Marquez, F. 2043
Morin, C. 1173
Morita, K. 100
Morita, M. 1114, 3610
Morlé, L. 1540
Morley, D. 17, 26
Morley, D. C. 1519
Morrison, J. J. 1516
Morrison, N. E. 2346, 2718
Morrison, W. I. 1914
Morrow, C. 1375
Morrow, R. C. 2622
Morse, S. A. 2821
Morsy, T. A. 1931, 1938
Mortelmans, J. 3323
Mosca, C. 3048
Mosca, W. 3163
Moscovici, H. 3603
Moseley, S. L. 570
Mosha, F. W. 2234, 2575
Moss, D. M. 165, 2498, 2896
Moss, J. 60
Mossop, R. T. 2602
Mota, E. 2789
Mota, I. 1374
Mott, K. E. 436, 736, 1092, 1972
Mouchet, J. 632
Moulton, J. E. 1916
Mouly, V. 631
Mount, G. A. 232, 248, 2929
Mourali, N. 2075
Mouret, J. 3324
Mourya, D. T. 343, 1470
Moussa, M. A. A. 592
Mouton, H. W. K. 2391
Mower, D. A. 2830
Moyer, M. 3367
Moyroud, J. 2497
Mozaffar, Z. 920
Mpanga, E. 2944
Mphahlele, M. 584
Mpimbaza, G. 1918
Mravak, S. 1993
Mrema, J. E. K. 365, 664, 1332, 1338
Msane, C. L. 861, 2272
Mshana, R. N. 328, 330, 1838, 2342, 3058
Msonthi, J. D. 525
Mtoi, R. S. 2092
Mtuya, A. G. 2229, 2945
Mubiligi, V. 1201
Mubisi, A. S. 2248
Mudambi-Nadide, M. 2781
Mueller, W. H. 2994
Mühlpfordt, H. 3163
Muigai, R. 1675
Muir, C. S. 2641
Muir, J. W. 381
Muirhead-Thomson, R. C. 2231
Mujiani 852
Mukarji, D. 2368, 2623
Mukerji, S. 173
Mukherjee, A. 75, 2707, 3060
Mukherjee, B. N. 3093
Mukherjee, K. K. 627
Mukherji, A. 1348
Mukiibi, J. M. 45
Mukkada, A. J. 158

Mukolo-Ndjolo 1561
Mulamba, P. L. 1658
Mulefu, K. M. 2680
Mulefu, W. K. 734
Mulenga, R. C. 1820
Mulholland, K. 2971
Mulla, M. S. 830, 2227
Mullenax, J. 3508
Muller, A. S. 2253
Müller, H. A. 209
Müller, K. M. 1192
Muller, L. 1077
Muller, M. M. 1268
Müller, P. 1503
Mulligan, F. S. III 472
Mulligan, M. M. 1304
Mullins, J. A. 1957
Mulrennan, J. A. Jr 480
Muminov, M. S. 2228
Munderloh, U. G. 1480
Mundo, F. 21
Mungyer, G. 3503
Munir, M. 95, 582
Muniz, E. G. 1625
Munnell, J. F. 2808
Muñoz, E. 1671
Munoz, J. J. 780
Munroe, P. 2552
Munube, G. M. R. 1022, 3430
Munubhi, E. K. 1084
Murahovschi, J. 988
Murphy, A. M. 556
Murphy, B. P. 887
Murphy, D. B. 2769
Murphy, J. R. 3505
Murray, H. 887
Murray, H. W. 3557
Murray, J. 2083
Murray, J. F. Jr 334
Murray, M. 3155
Murrell, K. D. 1090, 3244
Murthy, K. V. 296, 2321
Muruka, J. F. 1091
Musaiger, A. O. 2626
Musgrove, P. 2260
Musoke, A. J. 1915
Mustadjab, I. 95
Mustafa, A. S. 2357
Mustafa, M. 1472
Mustafa, S. M. 239
Mutambu, S. L. 2756
Mutani, A. 172
Muthu, A. K. 1558
Mutinga, M. J. 243, 715, 1499, 3552
Mutombo, M. W. 2116
Myers, D. M. 1195
Myers, R. 53
Myler, P. 371, 1645
Mzula, E. 2126
Nabaweya, M. K. 2776
Nabi, Z. F. 3191
Nacef, T. 438
Naceur, D. 1210, 1815
Nacy, C. A. 417, 2475, 2479, 3183
Nadal-Ginard, B. 711
Nadamuni Naidu, A. 909, 2966
Nadim, A. 1083, 1493, 3560
Nadkarni, J. S. 2343
Nagabhushanam, R. 421
Nagahana, M. 2204
Nagar, R. 1279
Nagata, T. 3231
Nagel, R. L. 1342
Nagi, A. H. 2963
Nagle, C. A. 2297
Nagler, A. 3261
Nagpal, B. N. 2034, 2932
Nagy, B. A. L. 471
Naik, G. 254
Naik, S. 2437
Naik, S. R. 2823
Nair, C. R. 388
Nair, G. B. 3024
Nair, K. V. K. 2948
Nair, N. G. K. 1839
Nair, P. R. R. 338
Naji, M. 637
Najman, J. M. 3343
Naka, S. 3025
Naka, S. O. 2714
Nakabayashi, T. 3472, 3530, 3546
Nakajima, Y. 796, 2007, 2213, 2907
Nakamura, H. 1490
Nakamura, M. 1605-1606, 1754, 2599
Nakamura, Y. 489
Nakano, J. H. 3074
Nakao, M. 1975, 3230, 3610
Nakazawa, S. 2422
Nalim, S. 3289, 3669
Nambiapan, M. 97
Namboze, J. M. 1775
Nandi, A. K. 627
Nandy, A. 2436, 3171
Nantulya, V. M. 1915
Naot, Y. 3508
Naramoto, S. 2204
Narasinga Rao, B. S. 909
Narayan, R. 3055
Narayana, A. S. L. 2104
Narayanan, R. B. 1246, 1832
Naraynsingh, V. 34
Nardin, E. H. 3130
Narla, V. R. 2679
Narváes Porras, O. 2305
Nascimento, B. C. 1418
Nascimento, J. P. 1017
Nascimento, S. R. 1699
Nash, G. B. 1171
Nash, T. 745
Nash, T. E. 3204, 3600
Nasir, S. M. 818
Nasr, H. A. R. 1573
Nassar, N. T. 3451
Natali, S. E. 2611
Nath, A. 118
Nath, I. 80, 1246, 1832, 2348, 2695
Nath, V. V. N. 457
Nathan, H. C. 706
Nathan, M. B. 1451, 2218, 2552
Nathavitharana, K. A. 68
Nathin, M. A. 298
Natovitz, P. 3602
Navalkar, R. G. 3420
Navaratnam, C. 68
Navok, T. 1876
Nawa, Y. 782, 3256
Nayar, J. K. 3649, 3674
Nayil, A. K. 1493
Nazrul, H. 3582
Nchinda, T. C. 759
Ndiaye, A. M. 532, 919, 1529
Ndiaye, B. 2810
N'Dir, O. 1060-1061, 1068, 3228, 3266
Ndugwa, C. M. 546
Neafie, R. C. 2010
Neal, R. A. 159, 1940
Nebinger, P. 2485
Nedelman, J. 3110
Nedugayil, K. 337
Neelan, P. N. 3425
Negassi, K. 3061
Neghme, A. 196
Negri, C. 3645
Neguesse, S. 1065
Neilson, J. T. 2006
Nejmi, S. 637
Nelson, D. J. 149
Nelson, D. S. 224
Nelson, G. S. 449-450, 1314, 1695, 3234
Nelson, J. H. 2927
Nelson, J. W. 983
Nelson, K. E. 1250, 3413
Nelson, P. D. 467
Nelson, R. G. 1661
Neoh, S. H. 2775
Nesheim, M. C. 1316
Neuilly, G. 3126
Neumann, A. K. 1143
Neva, F. A. 203, 645, 2168, 3250-3251
Neves, C. 1183
Neves, D. P. 1475
New Jersey Mosquito Control Association 3306
Newbold, C. I. 671, 1651, 1898, 2403, 3143
Newsome, D. A. 2280
Newton, B. A. 3109
Newton, G. L. 3195
Newton, J. G. 231
Ney, R. 51
Ng, R. P. 3360
Ng, T. K. W. 908
Ng, W. S. 1555, 1571, 2676
Ngaira, J. M. 1915
Ngalikpima, V. F. 559
Ngato, K. 2449
Ngiam, T. L. 790
Ngira, J. A. 1934
Ngoka, J. N. 3552
Ngu, J. L. 220
Nguen Kuk An 1828
Nguen Nguen 1828
Nguen Thi Dao 1828, 3099
N'Guessan, H. A. 2643
Ngugi, J. M. 984
Nguyen-Dinh, P. 1339, 1648
Nguyen, H. T. 711
Nguyen Huu Huan 3414
Nguyen, N. Q. 1057
Nguyen, T. V. 2478
Nguyen, V. H. 1307
Ngwenya, B. Z. 3623
Ni, G. X. 2112
Ni, W. Y. 2899
Ni, Y. C. 1449
Niazi, A. D. 1998
Nichol, C. P. 3234
Nichol, R. 584
Nicholls, S. C. 669
Nichols, D. J. 859
Nichols, G. 1907
Nicholson, K. G. 2372
Nickell, S. P. 1638
Nicklin, S. 1388
Nicodemo, E. L. 3554
Nicolas, J. C. 1026
Niel, G. 1075
Nielsen, R. H. 566
Nienhuis, A. W. 1801
Nignan, A. 2890
Nijhout, H. F. 3296
Nikai, T. 2598
Nikam, S. T. 1472
Nikapota, A. D. 933
Niklasson, B. 3087-3088
Nimo, K. P. 2262
Nishimura, M. 1410
Niyomkha, P. 1358
Njelesani, E. K. 134
Njogu, A. R. 2649
Nkamany, K. 2625
Nkinda, S. J. 84
Nnadi, E. E. 3349
Noda, K. 441
Noda, S. 2208
Nogami, S. 441, 2054
Nogaroto, S. L. 1927
Nogge, G. 246
Noguchi, T. 2600
Nogueira, A. M. M. F. 1628
Nogueira, N. 3415
Nogueira, R. M. R. 1041
Noiraut, F. 1132
Noireau, F. 3655
Nolan, B. 3379
Nolan, R. J. 3662
Noordeen, S. K. 1603, 2357, 3425
Noormohamed, A. M. 3007
Noormohamed, N. 2333
Nordberg, E. M. 2992
Norden, A. P. 2496
Norman, R. M. 3619
Northern, C. 202, 774
Noscoe, N. 2903
Noseñas, J. S. 1093
Nossar, V. 1821
Notoatmodjo, S. 278
Notsch, J. D. 382, 3490
Notteghem, M. J. 433
Nouasria, B. 1856
Noutsis, C. G. 1831

Nsanze, H. 2084, 3393-3394
Ntambi, J. M. 3511
Nunez, J. A. 1142
Nunn, A. J. 3052
Nurse, G. T. 1575
Nussbaum, S. L. 2819
Nussenzweig, R. S. 683, 1871, 1926, 2430, 2433, 3113, 3130
Nussenzweig, V. 683, 1871, 2431
Nuti, M. 1293
Nutman, T. B. 1304
Nyaga, P. N. 61
Nyien, M. M. 3019
Nystrom, R. R. 2124
Nzaro, E. 3430
Nzelibe, F. K. 643
Oakley, E. F. 2790
Oaks, J. A. 765, 2830
Obembe, B. M. 2215
Oberender, P. 1775
Ocheng, D. 1278
Ochoa A., J. O. 489
Ockenhouse, C. F. 3113
O'Daly, J. A. 143, 2794
O'Dea, J. F. 2847
Odebiyi, O. O. 1102
Odell, G. V. 1768
Odendaal, W. A. 932
Odink, K. G. 669
Odita, J. C. 94
Odugbemi, T. O. 1559, 1568
Odusote, K. A. 1111
Oduwole, O. 207
Oemijati, S. 3632
O'Flynn, M. I. 241
Ofori-Adjei, D. 2423
Ogilvie, B. M. 1314, 1445, 1461, 1714, 2207, 3632
Ogita, Z. I. 1487
Ogun, P. O. 923
Ogunbanjo, B. O. 1020, 3041
Ogunji, F. O. 1506
Ogunye, O. 1102
Ogwu, D. 2389
Oh, H. 2525
Ohara, N. 1782
Ohnishi, K. 1713
Ohshima, H. 2640
Ohta, N. 2519
Ohtomo, A. 12
Ohtomo, H. 2855
Ohyama, F. 2204
Ojewole, J. A. O. 1102
Ojo-Amaize, E. 535
Ojo-Amaize, E. A. 1639
Oka, M. 2153
Okafor, B. C. 2739
Okafor, G. O. 945
Okanla, E. O. 145
Okanurak, K. 278
Okeahialam, T. C. 926
O'Keefe, P. O. 3346
O'Keefe, S. J. D. 2999, 3008
Okiwelu, S. N. 493, 1502
Okoh, A. E. J. 287
Okolie, E. E. 389
Okon, E. 3252
Okori, E. E. 2781
Okoro, A. N. 1056
Okoth, J. O. 2047
Okoye, Z. S. C. 2245
Okuno, Y. 626
Okuwaki, Y. 1509
Oladipupo Williams, C. K. 2129
Olafimihan, O. 1030
Olafson, R. W. 3513
Olafsson, J. 3170
Olamijulo, S. K. 902
Olcén, P. 3421
Old, J. M. 1802
Oldacre, S. L. 2922
Oldfield, F. 2730
Olds, G. R. 742, 3229
Oli, J. M. 44
Olive, J. N. 1266
Oliveira, M. M. 2459
Oliver-González, J. 2512
Olivera, B. M. 258
Ollé-Goig, J. E. 3102
Olobo, J. O. 243
Olsen, V. V. 3119
Olson, J. A. 1333
Olson, J. G. 2374, 3669
Olson, J. K. 1736
Olumide, Y. M. 2215
Olusanya, O. 1197
Omanga, U. 734, 2680
Omar, A. 996
Omar, F. 3439
Omar, M. A. K. 593
Omar, M. S. 1728, 2218
Omata, Y. 1903, 3146
Omer, A. H. 2271
Omideyi, A. K. 2607
Omogo, D. M. 243
Omondi-Odhiambo 2253
Ongkie, A. S. 582, 2295
Oni, G. A. 2910
Ono, T. 3472
Onongbu, I. C. 372
Onori, E. 121
Onthuam, Y. 1139, 2620
Onuora, C. U. 1031
Onwubalili, J. K. 940, 1172
Onwubiko, A. O. 3314
Onyango, F. E. 1082
Onyango, P. 2944, 2946
Onyemelukwe, G. C. 67, 1223, 3399
Onyeneke, E. C. 372
Ooiwa, T. 3260
Oothuman, P. 2896
Oppenheimer, S. J. 1064, 1153, 2080
Opperdoes, F. R. 1314, 1665, 3154
Ordóñez, B. R. 858
Ordoñez, J. V. 635
Orholm, M. 566
Orihel, T. C. 2399, 2740
Orkin, S. H. 1544
Orlando, G. 797
Orme, I. M. 1237
O'Rourke, T. F. 1976
Orozco, E. 3574
Orozco González, I. 326
Orozco, O. 3539
Orskov, F. 3381
Orskov, I. 3381
Ortega, G. 142, 849
Ortega, M. 1925
Ortega-Pierres, G. 2534, 2875
Osanai, C. H. 1284
Osei-Tutu, E. 1092
Oseni, R. A. 1276
Oshima, H. T. 2605
Oshima, T. 2857, 2891
Oshima, Y. 5, 2599
Osiude, J. 3014
Osland, A. 3476
Osman Mohamud, A. 3400
Osmani, Z. 1472
Osoba, A. O. 1020, 3041
Ossi, G. T. 663, 1869
Osuhor, P. C. 23, 1006
Osuna, A. 142, 2795
Osuntokun, B. O. 1177, 1325
Oswald, I. H. 1778
Otieno, F. M. 2846
Otieno, L. H. 2944, 2946, 3322
Otsuji, A. 1707
Otsuji, T. 1707
Otsuji, Y. 211
Otsuru, M. 1443
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 3408
Ottesen, E. A. 203, 212, 1087, 1955, 2547, 2829, 2849
Ouaissi, M. A. 2831, 3641
Ouchfoun, A. 1210, 1815
Ouma, J. 2851
Ouma, J. H. 1971
Ouyang, C. 1115
Ovazza, L. 437
Overdank-Bogart, T. 3195
Overdulve, J. P. 2443, 2772
Owaga, M. L. A. 2050
Owczarek, A. 2185
Owen, D. G. 2818
Owen, M. 862
Owen, M. R. 527
Owen, P. J. 527
Owen, R. R. 3234
Owens, J. M. 235
Owhashi, M. 2189, 2864
Owino, H. O. 2781
Owles, E. N. 887
Ownby, C. L. 1768
Oxenham, S. L. 1724
Oya, H. 1720, 2885
Oyebola, D. D. O. 875
Oyedeji, G. A. 902
Oyejide, A. 1916
Oyekan, A. O. 2990
Oyemade, A. 878
Oyervides Pinales, J. F. 1512
Oyewole, A. 878
Ozaki, L. S. 3139
Ozeretskovskaya, N. N. 760, 2137
Özsoylu, S. 991
Pacheco, E. 1977
Pacini, G. 1545
Padbidri, V. S. 86, 343
Padhye, A. A. 1055
Padierna, J. 1826
Padua, S. A. 3025
Pages, J. P. 396-397
Pagnier, J. 2645
Pain, A. K. 1813
Pais, P. 3384
Pal, D. 2589
Pal, S. C. 586, 2309, 2673, 3024
Pal, S. R. 2369
Palasuntheram, C. 2307
Pallen, M. J. 3426
Palma, G. 2553
Palmas, C. 1439
Palmer, E. L. 374
Palmer, J. M. 2874
Palmer, K. L. 374, 2753
Palmero, H. 1920
Palmieri, J. R. 1948
Palminteri, R. 1075
Palomino, J. C. 1929
Palumbo, N. E. 2554
Pampiglione, S. 2988
Pan American Health Organization 558, 844, 1032, 2688, 3341
Pan, L. H. 2899
Panchanadam, M. 3453
Pande, J. N. 1227
Pandey, M. R. 2638-2639
Pandey, S. S. 2717
Pandey, V. C. 1650, 1887
Pandian, R. 1613
Pandit, A. N. 950
Pandya, A. P. 1492, 2041
Pang, T. 1849, 2382, 2667
Panhotra, B. R. 1207, 1211
Paniagua, F. 2894
Panicker, K. N. 229-230, 367, 482, 1483
Panijpan, B. 1354
Panikabutra, K. 311, 3396
Paniker, C. K. J. 642
Panjaitan, W. 3467
Pankhurst, R. 1241
Pankratov, V. G. 2396
Pankratz, H. S. 2792
Panon, G. 3438
Panosian, C. B. 2474
Pant, C. P. 2019
Panton, L. J. 2470
Panzer, J. M. 1814
Papadimitriou, J. 2878
Pape, J. W. 561
Pappas, M. G. 719, 2479, 3553
Pappas, P. W. 3236
Paraense, W. L. 1401, 1686
Paramasivan, C. N. 2104
Parashar, A. 2437
Parc, F. 1763
Pareek, S. S. 1225
Parent, G. 2510
Parija, S. C. 1435
Paris, F. 3639
Park, C. Y. 1710
Parkhouse, R. M. 1461, 1991
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 2008, 2534, 2875
Parkin, D. M. 2641, 3358

Parlindungan Sinaga, H. S. R. 25
Parquette, A. R. 1339
Parrilla, C. 300
Parrott, R. H. 2117
Parry, E. H. O. 1775
Parsons, M. 1661
Parsons, R. E. 2042
Partono, F. 2002, 3632
Paru, R. 1870
Parvez, M. A. 2727
Pascal, R. A. Jr 1664
Pascual, J. 3540
Pasha, S. T. 2128
Passmore, P. 2991
Passos, A. D. C. 1284
Passova, O. M. 3182
Pasvol, G. 2412
Patarapotikul, J. 677
Patel, M. I. 1820
Patel, N. Y. 2946
Patel, S. J. 2609
Patel, T. 2412
Pathmanathan, S. 829
Patil, C. S. 2678
Patil, S. D. 3615
Patil, V. D. 2678
Patrick, A. 1812
Pattanayak, S. 99
Patterson, B. 1682
Patterson, K. D. 3434
Patton, C. L. 729
Pattyn, S. R. 339, 1601, 2113, 2695, 2723
Paul, A. A. 873
Paul, B. 681
Paul, F. 3466
Paul, M. 1755
Paul, M. O. 66, 980
Paula, C. R. 502
Paulini, E. 1475
Paulsen, S. K. 883
Pautou, G. 499
Pavanand, K. 116, 133, 659-660, 1868
Pavia, C. S. 1340
Pavisic de Falá, C. I. 2530
Pavlova-Ivanova, L. K. 2919
Pawłowski, Z. S. 772, 2889
Pax, R. A. 1398
Payares, G. 1690
Payne, D. 3134
Pays, E. 3153
Pearlman, E. 3551
Pearn, J. H. 1516
Pearson, C. D. 694-695, 3144
Pearson, J. M. H. 1251, 1582, 2352, 2695, 2703, 3062
Pearson, M. 1242
Pearson, R. D. 412, 2491
Pearson, T. W. 3513
Pedersen, D. 19
Pedersen, J. O. 566
Pedgley, D. E. 2908
Pedro, R. de J. 183
Pedroso, E. R. P. 1089
Peel, M. M. 1009
Pehrson, P. O. 3120, 3608
Peick, W. J. 1847
Pellett, P. L. 2069
Pelley, R. P. 431
Peltola, H. 2138
Peltola, H. O. 1346
Peltre, G. 3028
Pemberton, P. J. 1118
Pena, Q. Jr 1715
Peñalver, J. 151
Peñarrubia, M. P. G. 151
Penco, F. 1812
Pène, P. 515
Pener, H. 1488
Peng, L. X. 750
Peniche, A. 976
Penketh, R. J. A. 1575
Penna, R. 1380
Penot, C. 515, 868, 1131-1132
Penttila, I. A. 3254
Pepys, M. B. 3628
Peredo López Velarde, M. 1296
Peredo López Velarde, M. A. 303
Pereira da Silva, L. 674, 1343
Pereira, F. E. L. 1300
Pereira, H. G. 2728
Pereira, J. P. 739, 1400
Pereira, L. H. 1966
Pereira, M. E. A. 2457, 3190
Pereira, M. G. 2455
Pereira, M. S. 1017
Perez, A. 1065
Perez-Arbelo, J. 162
Pérez-Caviglia, H. 1712
Pérez-Olea, J. 2456
Perine, P. L. 983, 2675
Perkins, F. T. 2297, 2372
Perkins, P. V. 3683
Perlmann, H. 672
Perlmann, P. 652, 672, 1314, 3485, 3487
Permpanich, B. 116
Perri, S. F. 1346, 2138
Perrin, L. 1065
Perrin, L. H. 2139
Perryman, L. E. 3239
Persson, M. 3487
Pescante, M. 3034
Pessôa, G. V. A. 2668
Pestana de Castro, A. F. 1200
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 1423
Peters, C. J. 355, 3087-3088
Peters, J. H. 334
Peters, W. 130, 662, 1634, 1901, 2743, 2755, 3115
Petersen, J. L. 3685
Peterslund, N. 3491
Peterson, C. G. B. 2506
Peterson, E. 3127
Peterson, N. E. 1287
Petilla, T. 1420
Petithory, J. C. 1367
Petralanda, I. 3278
Petrarca 2234
Petrarca, V. 2933
Petros-Barvazian, A. 2618
Pettersson, T. 2415
Pettiss, S. 2630
Pettit, J. E. 1549
Pettitt, D. J. 1043
Pfaller, M. A. 370, 1339
Pfefferkorn, E. R. 1902, 2773
Pfeiffer, P. 454
Pfeiffer, S. 2242
Pfister, K. 757
Pflüger. W. 749
Pham Man Hung 3414
Phan Le Thanh Huong 3414
Phanthumachinda, B. 114
Phanuphak, P. 126
Philipp, M. 1461, 1683, 1990, 2008
Phillips, J. F. 2265
Phillips, K. S. 1087
Phillips, R. S. 650, 694-695, 3144
Phillips, S. M. 180-181, 748
Phillipson, J. D. 378
Phisphumvithi, P. 659-660
Phoon, W. H. 1518
Piamjinda, T. 2881
Piazza, R. M. F. 2157
Piboulleau, R. 1128
Pichon, G. 2913
Pick, W. M. 2947
Pickering, H. A. 2301
Picollo de Villar, M. I. 2564
Picone, J. 2869
Piedrabuena, A. E. 428
Pien, F. D. 323, 3025
Pierce, G. V. 64
Pierce, N. F. 307
Pierce, N. W. 232
Pierce, R. J. 177, 1408
Piesman, J. 697, 1739, 2028, 2931
Piessens, W. F. 2900-2901, 3268
Pifeleti, T. 855
Piffaretti, J. C. 2327
Pignatelli, B. 2640
Pilcher, G. J. 2637
Pilitt, P. A. 3244
Pillai, C. R. 1649
Pillai, J. S. 812
Pillai, R. 394
Pimenta, P. F. P. 1679, 3190
Pinardi, M. E. 1259
Pincott, J. 1312
Pinder, M. 2783
Pineau, P. 1574
Pineda, M. A. 2621
Pinheiro, E. A. 1321
Pinheiro, F. P. 101, 1287
Pinheiro, P. S. 1699
Pini, C. 3620
Pinichpongse, S. 375
Pinto, G. H. 2118
Pinto, P. S. 2839
Pinto, R. M. 1414
Pinzón Cantarell, J. 2659
Piot, P. 88, 316, 1553, 2084, 3397
Pique, G. 924
Pirastu, M. 3371
Pirson, P. 383, 687
Pittet, J. F. 1865
Piva, P. 1970
Pividal Grana, J. 1696
Pividal Grana, J. A. 393
Pizzi, M. 2016
Plançon, A. 1299
Platon, T. P. 913
Platzer, E. G. 3292
Playfair, J. H. L. 685, 1656, 1892, 2150, 2759, 2770, 2903
Plorin, G. G. 3591
Plummer, F. A. 3393-3394
Pluthero, F. G. 2924
Pluymaekaers, J. 2408
Poats, S. A. 884
Podesta, R. B. 1959
Poels, L. G. 3503
Pogodina, V. V. 1619
Polder, T. 1891
Pollack, S. 1342, 3261
Pollitt, E. 885, 2994
Polonelli, L. 2735
Poltera, A. A. 1917
Polunin, I. 2062
Pompon, A. 2591
Pongchaikul, P. 1952
Pongpipat, D. 1052
Ponirovskii, E. N. 414
Ponnampalan, J. T. 2427
Ponnudurai, T. 127, 1642
Ponomareva, A. M. 3182
Ponsford, R. J. 699
Pooley, F. D. 2968
Poon, G. K. 2382
Pootrakul, P. 549
Pope, V. 1196
Popiel, I. 1961-1962
Popp, R. A. 3370
Porchet, E. 3506
Porta, M. 463
Portaels, F. 339, 3405
Porter, C. H. 2549
Porterfield, J. S. 3372
Portnoy, M. 3211
Posen, J. 2333
Postan, M. 2465
Postlethwaite, A. E. 1965
Potts, M. 1525-1526
Poulter, C. J. 123
Poulter, N. R. 123
Poupin, F. 396-397, 1367
Povoa, M. M. 157
Powell, C. 912
Powell, G. M. 931
Powell, J. R. 2938, 3312-3313
Powers, K. G. 3284
Pozio, E. 2167
Prabhakar, M. C. 1255
Prabhakar, R. 2104
Prabhakar, S. 3055
Prabhakaran, K. 1835
Prachayasittikul, V. 3573
Pradhan, V. R. 1351
Prado-Franceschi, J. 2597
Prakash, K. 304
Pramudyo 1454
Prange, W. C. 3445
Prasad, G. B. K. S. 456, 793, 3265
Prasad, P. 250
Prasad, R. 1947
Prasad, R. A. 1760

Prasad, S. R. 2385, 3452
Prasada Rao, G. L. N. 97
Prata, A. 432, 2085, 3222
Pratap, B. 1947
Pratt, D. M. 3192
Pratt, R. D. 1280
Pravan Suntharasamai 3435
Prema, K. 24, 1154
Premier, R. R. 2198
Prensier, G. 692
Prentice, A. 892, 2274
Prentice, A. M. 870, 892, 935, 2274
Presser, S. B. 1747, 2039
Prestel, J. 3039
Previato, J. O. 3532
Price, E. W. 1547
Price, K. M. 795
Price, P. 776-778
Pridantseva, E. A. 474
Primo, E. 1771
Prin, L. 1687
Prinsloo, J. G. 932
Prior, I. A. M. 855
Pritchard, D. I. 1994, 2537
Privat, Y. 2016
Probert, A. J. 3226
Proctor, E. 1680
Prod'hon, J. 219, 1450
Prost, A. 1728, 3639
Prozesky, O. W. 1298, 2120
Prud'hom, J. M. 468-469, 1450
Prüsse, A. 3646
Przybojewski, J. Z. 1988
Public Health Laboratory Service Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre 305
Pudifin, D. J. 1943
Pudney, M. 2051
Puelma, E. 1294
Puengtomwatanakul, S. 3233
Puente Díaz, S. 2996
Puértolas Márquez, M. A. 1512
Pugh, R. N. H. 2517
Pulimood, B. M. 1721
Pungpak, S. 763
Purba, D. 957
Purchio, A. 502
Puri, A. 2765
Puri, S. K. 1352, 1360, 1362
Purnomo 132, 1948
Purohit, P. 1472
Putfarken, B. 129
Puthucheary, S. D. 996, 2667
Putvatana, R. 2384
Pyle, G. F. 3434
Pyung Gil Kim 1426, 1430
Qazi, A. A. 108
Qian, H. L. 2235
Qian, Z. L. 1956
Quadri, G. S. A. 1947
Quah, C. H. 213
Quaitey, G. E. K. 3014
Quan, P. C. 3547
Queiroz, A. C. 1390
Queiroz, L. S. 2597
Quélennec, G. 2022
Querido, A. 282
Qui, L. 1422
Quillan, J. P. 2991
Quillévéré, D. 1450
Quinn, R. 1999-2000
Quinn, T. C. 3204, 3432
Qureshi, M. A. 854
Qureshi, S. 867
Rabb, L. M. 946
Rabbani, G. H. 2096
Rabello, E. X. 822, 2029, 2930
Rabinovitch, M. 2466, 2484, 3191
Rabold, J. 2998
Racagni, G. E. 3164
Raccurt, C. 221-222, 2895, 2914
Race, D. 2066
Rácz, P. 798, 3279
Radhakrishna, S. 264, 1233, 1839, 2691
Radomyos, P. 194, 1094
Raether, W. 390, 1895-1896
Rafael, J. A. 1466
Rager-Zisman, B. 3547
Raghupati Sarma, G. 2105
Raghuramulu, N. 1154
Rahaman, M. 920
Rahaman, M. M. 964, 3375
Rahim, A. 920
Rahman, A. S. M. M. 1040
Rahman, K. M. 1930
Rahman, R. 2316
Rahman, S. J. 831, 1495
Rai, A. 87
Rai Chowdhuri, A. N. 308, 580, 678, 1215, 1335, 1646, 1874, 3033
Raichowdhuri, A. N. 2428
Rainey, P. 3556
Raizada, V. 2329
Raj, R. K. 2830
Raj, U. 5
Rajagopal, M. S. 2104
Rajagopalan, D. 579
Rajagopalan, P. K. 230, 1850
Rajalakshmi 317
Rajan, S. 310
Rajan, V. S. 2328
Rajanikumari, J. 2627
Rajasekariah, G. R. 2892
Raje, D. 1226
Rajeswari, B. 1103
Raju, C. 1812
Raju, C. C. 1187
Raju, G. C. 364
Rajyalakshmi, K. 317
Rakotonirina-Randriambeloma, P. J. 2425
Rakshit, M. M. 1937
Ralamboson, D. 2425
Ralston, J. 3509
Ram, P. 1535
Rama Prasad, K. 457
Rama Rao, V. 2966
Ramachandra Rao, T. 2569-2570
Ramachandran, H. 524
Ramadasmurthy, V. 2966
Ramakrishnan, R. 264
Ramalingam, S. 2382, 3583
Ramamoorthy, C. L. 3452
Raman, V. 1756
Ramanakar, T. V. 1255
Ramanathan, A. M. 264
Ramanathan, U. 2353
Ramanathan, V. D. 1834
Ramankutty, P. 1145
Ramanna, B. C. 295
Ramanujam, K. 2701
Ramasamy, R. 741, 2170
Ramasoota, T. 2345
Ramayati, R. 623
Ramesh, A. 1735
Ramírez, B. 1794
Ramírez, M. 2894
Ramírez-Ronda, C. H. 1569
Ramji, B. D. 1073
Ramli, N. 102
Ramos, S. R. T. S. 988
Ramos Zepeda, R. 1313
Ramoska, W. A. 811
Rampal, L. 278, 2920
Rampengan, T. H. 582
Ramsaroop, U. 2677
Ramsdale, C. D. 3671
Ramsey, J. M. 2134
Ramu, G. 75-76, 607, 610, 1256, 1834, 2353, 2707, 2720, 3060, 3066
Ramzy, R. M. 429
Rangachari, K. 1635, 3482
Rangachari, R. 869
Rangnekar, V. M. 1206, 1819, 2090, 2313
Ranoa, C. P. 3114
Rantanen, T. 247
Rao, B. L. 347, 349
Rao Bhau, L. N. 2314
Rao, C. K. 224, 457, 788, 2005
Rao, D. H. 906
Rao, K. R. 71
Rao, P. S. S. 900
Rao, R. R. 1208
Rao, R. S. 302, 3023
Rao, S. S. 901, 2343
Rao, U. R. 2892, 3630
Raoult, D. 2306
Raper, L. R. 1798
Rapoport, L. 3241
Raro, E. F. 1284
Rasnitsyn, S. P. 3301
Raso, P. 1412, 1966, 3188
Rassi, A. 2166
Rassi, E. 1458
Rassy, M. R. N. 1927
Rastegar, A. 1203
Ratananikom, N. 756
Rathod, P. K. 365
Ratledge, C. 2335
Ratnam, A. V. 1567, 1820, 3209
Ratnam, S. 2661, 3023
Rattan, M. L. 1170
Rau, M. E. 2876
Rauda Esquivel, J. 2731
Rauterberg, E. W. 3282
Raventos-Suarez, C. 1342
Ravindran, B. 1649
Ravindranath, M. 24
Rawlins, S. C. 3691
Ray, K. 1215, 1646
Ray, M. 1613
Raybould, J. N. 1750
Raynal, A. L. 2261
Rea, T. H. 331, 698, 1587
Ready, P. D. 726, 3684
Rebello, P. B. 1183
Reber-Liske, R. 376, 1643
Rébora, F. 1826
Reboredo, G. R. 2027
Reddy, A. B. 3630
Reddy, C. B. S. 229, 819
Reddy, M. V. R. 456
Redington, B. 2006
Rée, G. H. 85, 319
Reed, D. M. 2285
Reed, N. D. 2785
Reed, S. G. 2809, 3179
Reed, S. L. 3523, 3575
Rees, B. I. 1312
Rees, H. H. 801
Rees, J. S. 3369
Rees, P. H. 655, 1384, 2802-2803, 3172
Rees, R. J. W. 1248, 2357
Reese, R. T. 3471
Reesink, H. W. 1855
Reeves, R. E. 1681
Reeves, W. C. 2567, 2939, 3361
Refahy, L. 2177
Regnery, R. L. 1290
Rehbein, G. 704
Rehman, A. 2963
Reibnegger, G. 3468
Reich, E. 259
Reich, K. A. 259
Reid, H. A. 1515, 2249
Reid, M. B. 1143
Reid, S. 3101
Reijer, P. J. 1663
Reiner, D. S. 2176
Reiner, G. 209, 2893
Reiner, N. E. 153, 155
Reinert, J. F. 1748, 3661
Reinhartz, T. 201
Reinke, W. A. 856
Reinwald, E. 2453
Reisen, W. K. 477, 485, 2939
Reisin, I. L. 2530
Reitan, L. J. 605, 2712, 3061
Reiter, P. 1746
Remington, J. S. 1670, 3508
Ren, Y. F. 2217
Renambot, J. 1816
Renapurkar, D. M. 1351, 1356, 1462, 1472
Rencricca, N. J. 1357
Rener, J. 3140, 3478
Renn, N. 3294
Renqvist, U. 25
Repik, P. M. 2733
Resh, V. H. 3288
Reshef, R. 1424
Ressler, E. 1122
Restrepo M., A. 3104, 3462
Rettich, F. 2236

Reuben, J. M. 2531
Reunala, T. 247
Revankar, G. R. 3563
Reves, R. R. 557
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo 1881
Rew, R. S. 2859
Rey, J. L. 437, 1224
Rey, L. 438
Rey, M. 539
Reyes, A. A. 1173
Reyes, O. 1259
Reyes, P. 365, 1338
Reynaudo, G. 1545
Reynoso, S. 1054
Rezai, H. R. 1386
Rezende Filho, J. 2163
Rezende, G. L. 2493
Rhine, W. D. 2842
Rho, I. H. 1432
Rhoads, G. G. 1001
Riar, S. S. 2268
Ribeiro, A. L. 3684
Ricci, L. C. 1200
Richard-Lenoble, D. 1159
Richards, I. M. 785
Richards, J. D. M. 3009
Richards, R. L. 1652
Richards, W. H. G. 3115
Richardson, B. A. 2504
Richardson, B. D. 2624
Richardson, N. J. 3026
Richez, F. 3320
Richle, R. 1657
Richman, D. D. 2125
Richter, T. 3028
Rick, D. L. 3662
Rickard, M. D. 1314, 3240
Ricosse, J. H. 1790
Ridaura, C. 766
Ridell, M. 1577-1578
Ridet, J. 2087
Ridgwell, K. 2746
Ridley, D. S. 78-79, 1251, 2706, 2814, 3558
Ridley, M. J. 78-79, 1579, 2706, 3558
Rieber, M. 3572
Rieckmann, K. H. 365, 1332, 1338
Ried, H. A. 1514
Rifaat, M. A. 1931, 2776, 2801
Riji, H. M. 278
Riley, E. M. 3234
Rim, H. J. 1710
Riordan, G. P. 3569
Rios, A. 407
Rios, C. H. 2565
Rios-Dalenz, J. 1167
Ríos Massabot, E. 2629
Riou, J. Y. 539
Rioux, J. A. 486, 2477
Ris, H. B. 1865
Rishikesh, N. 2019, 2022
Risse, H. J. 2453
Ristic, M. 3108
Ristori, C. 3385
Ritchey, S. J. 883
Ritchie, J. A. S. 1148
Ritchie, M. J. J. 2391
Ritchie, S. A. 1486
Rivera, D. 680
Riveroll, R. C. 2269
Riverón Corteguera, R. 2604, 2613
Rivers, J. P. W. 842
Rivier, J. E. 258
Rivière, F. 2037
Rivista di Parassitologia 646
Rivkind, A. 201
Rizzi, M. 3645
Robbins, F. C. 3432
Robbins, J. B. 294
Robbins, S. J. 3075
Robert-Guroff, M. 640, 3097-3098
Robert, V. 3086
Roberts, D. 59
Roberts, D. R. 2433
Roberts, D. W. 228
Roberts, F. C. 2568
Roberts, J. M. 3495
Roberts, N. C. 2318
Roberts, R. H. 1748, 2561
Roberts, S. B. 873
Roberts, S. M. 423-424
Roberts, T. J. 3439, 3446
Roberts-Thomson, P. J. 2241
Robertson, N. P. 765
Robins, R. K. 3563
Robinson, A. S. 817
Robinson, D. M. 1262
Robinson-Kyriakidis, C. A. 1831
Robles, C. R. Q. 1330
Rocha, A. G. 101
Rocha e Silva, E. O. 2930
Rocha, H. 292, 1967
Rocha, M. O. 1412
Rocha, M. O. C. 1089
Rocha, O. A. 1966
Rocha, R. S. 182, 1418, 2838, 3212
Rochat, H. 508, 2251
Roche, J. C. 2383
Rockhill, R. 2676
Rockhill, R. C. 1214
Rodhain, F. 539, 827, 1846
Rodney, B. 505
Rodrick, G. E. 1218
Rodrigues, F. M. 97, 3452
Rodrigues, J. J. 351
Rodrigues, L. E. 3223
Rodrigues, M. C. 1311
Rodrigues, M. S. 739, 1400
Rodrigues, P. A. 2840
Rodrigues-Simioni, L. 2597
Rodrigues, W. 891
Rodriguez, C. S. 680
Rodriguez-Carbajal, J. 3619
Rodríguez Domínguez, J. 2986
Rodríguez González, D. P. 3103
Rodríguez, J. 1569
Rodríguez, M. B. 143
Rodríguez-Paez, L. 1260
Rodriguez, R. E. 811
Rodríguez Torres, J. G. 2731
Rodriguez, W. J. 2117
Roe, D. A. 911
Roedenbeck, S. 1269
Roffi, J. 2143
Rogers, C. 1608
Rogers, F. 1196
Rogers, M. D. 1644
Rogers, M. T. 2702
Rogers, R. 1725
Rogers, S. 2267
Rohde, J. E. 852
Rojanasuphot, S. 2121
Rojas-Espinosa, O. 1260
Rojas, J. 1923
Rojas, M. 2793, 3572
Rojas, R. 1923
Rojer, R. 3380
Rolla, A. P. 2737
Rolland, A. 2214
Rollin, P. E. 1845
Rollwagen, F. M. 140
Rolo, N. de 2794
Romana, G. 547
Romanha, A. J. 3528
Rombo, L. 1073, 3120
Romeiro, S. A. 1374
Romig, T. 3234
Ronald, A. R. 3393
Rondelaud, D. 1423
Rondón, A. J. 3187
Rongap, A. 993
Rönnblom, L. 1639
Rook, G. A. W. 603
Roopnarinesingh, S. 34
Roos R., L. 348
Ropars, M. 1912
Rosa, F. W. 3077
Rosalsky, J. H. 3298
Rosas, I. 3333
Rose, M. E. 801
Rose, P. 2814
Rosen, E. U. 3026
Rosen, F. S. 1767
Rosen, L. 1043, 2380, 3676
Rosenberg, R. 696
Rosenfield, P. L. 278
Rosenstreich, D. L. 3520
Ross, A. M. 3162
Ross, G. 3234
Ross, G. C. 2513
Ross, J. A. 2619
Ross, S. M. 1528
Ross, W. F. 85
Rossan, R. N. 1883-1884, 1886
Rossignol, J. F. 2536, 3238, 3584-3586
Rossouw, J. E. 3357
Rotbauer, V. 2726
Rothbauer, V. 2726
Rother, U. 744, 2837
Rothschild, M. 3300
Rotowa, N. A. 1020
Rougemont, A. 462, 1065
Rougier, Y. 2306
Roumani, B. M. 2244
Roushdy, M. Z. 749
Rousseau, J. 3369
Rousseaux-Prevost, R. 2510
Roussilhon, C. 3126
Roux, J. 2015, 2087, 3086
Rovai, L. E. 406, 2797, 3527
Rovis, L. 1918
Rowan-Kelly, B. 2490
Rowe, B. 1199, 2664, 3016
Rowin, K. S. 711
Rowland, M. G. M. 2301
Roy, C. 924
Roy, N. K. 788
Roy, R. G. 99
Roy, S. 2436, 2953
Roy, S. K. 964
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 288, 2296
Rozhon, E. J. 354
Rubinger, D. 201
Rubinstein, A. 82
Rubio-Donnadieu, F. 3619
Ruby, J. 2344
Ruby, J. R. 3059, 3063
Rudin, W. 3673
Rudzinska, M. A. 697
Rueda, A. 720
Ruel, M. 918
Ruenwongsa, P. 764, 1979, 2203
Rugh, M. A. 999
Ruitenberg, E. J. 772, 2873, 3624
Ruiz Godoy, V. M. 1313
Ruiz Núñez, C. 2996
Ruiz, P. J. 2888
Ruiz Sánchez, D. 1296
Rumbea G., J. 2009
Rumjanek, F. D. 738, 1683
Rungpitarangsi, B. 576
Rungruang, S. 2345
Runham, N. W. 3226
Runyoro, D. 299
Ruppel, A. 744, 2837
Ruppol, J. F. 701
Rusdidjas 623
Rushton, D. I. 1070
Rusmiarto, S. 3303
Russel, S. 788
Russell, D. McR. 534
Russell, F. E. 507, 2594
Russell, P. K. 2733
Russell, R. C. 3111
Russo, R. J. 479, 1471
Russo, V. 3400
Rutledge, L. C. 234
Rutstein, S. O. 2259
Ruzany, M. H. 1522
Rwabwogo-Atenyi, J. 1345
Ryan, L. 491
Ryder, E. 3081
Ryder, S. 3081
Ryter, A. 1180, 2484
Sá, M. F. G. 3161
Saavedra, T. 2533
Saayman, G. 1268
Sabapathy, D. S. P. 85
Sabbah, R. S. 1080
Sabchareon, A. 1071, 1879
Saber, M. A. 176
Sabharwal, U. 117, 3398

Sabherwal, U. 581
Sabin, A. B. 1023
Sabourin, C. L. K. 3529
Sacci, J. B. Jr 307
Sachdev, T. R. 250
Sachs, R. 3232, 3515
Sack, D. A. 1027
Sack, R. B. 616, 967, 3381
Sackett, S. R. 3659
Sacks, D. L. 139, 398, 2168, 2480, 3216, 3601
Sadanandan, S. 279
Sadigursky, M. 3166
Sadjimin, T. 857
Saensanoh, C. 311, 3396
Safary, A. 2680
Safer, E. H. 2776
Saffar, H. 1853
Sagaza, H. 12
Sagoe, A. S. 2076
Sagreiya, K. 899
Saha, K. 81, 274, 2704
Saha, M. R. 62, 2309, 3029
Said-Fernández, S. 3196
Said, H. M. 2062
Saïd, S. 1853
Saif, M. A. 2727
Saimot, A. G. 771
Saimot, G. 1856
Saini, A. S. 3353
Saint, R. B. 2413
Saito, A. 1903, 3146
Saito, H. 1261, 3046
Saito, N. 3071
Sakaguchi, Y. 3272
Sakamoto, M. 2213, 2907
Sakamoto, T. 1476
Sakari, W. D. O. 2248
Sakho, A. 22
Sakurai, H. 1903, 3146
Saladin, B. 2494
Saladin, K. 2494
Salama, M. M. A. 3599
Salamah, M. 3011
Salameh, V. 3451
Salazar, E. 970
Saleh, K. M. 1397
Saleh, S. M. 2767, 2784, 3518
Salem, A. M. 2801
Salem, J. I. 1585
Salgame, P. R. 1588
Salih, N. E. 1983
Salimonu, L. S. 535, 1789
Salk, J. 2297
Sälker, R. 704
Sallal, A. K. J. 501
Saluzzo, J. F. 1845, 1848, 3086
Salvail, F. R. 262
Samadi, A. R. 587-589, 965, 1209, 2317
Samarawickrema, W. A. 829, 2578
Sambasiva Rao, R. 1435
Samoilovich, S. R. 1621, 3448
Sampaio, R. N. 1941
Sampattavanich, S. 2345
Samson, R. R. 1015
Sanborn, W. R. 2312
Sanchez, D. J. 365
Sánchez, D. O. 710, 3531
Sanchez, R. 1835
Sánchez, T. 3574
Sand, D. 715
Sanders, D. 530, 1123
Sanders, J. E. 399
Sandhu, H. S. 254
Sandison, A. G. 543
Sandosham, A. A. 366
Sandoski, C. A. 1736, 2925
Sandoval I. 2545
Sandoval, L. 2533
Sang Bork Lee 1426, 1430
Sänger, I. 209
Sanghvi, H. C. G. 872
Sangkawibha, N. 2121
Sangsue, S. 3395
Sankalé, M. 539
Sano, M. 187, 206, 784, 2886
Sanokho, A. 868
Sansarricq, H. 1603, 2695
Sant'Anna, C. C. 1014
Santi, D. V. 3556
Santiago de Weil, N. 1977
Santiago, L. 3034
Santiso G., R. 2621
Santiyanont, R. 666
Santo Neto, H. 2597
Santoro, F. 683
Santos, C. L. S. 2159
Santos-da-Silva, C. 3597
Santos Hernández, C. 2629
Santos, J. L. F. 822, 1477, 2029, 2930
Santos, L. M. P. 915, 2067
Santos Lagresa, M. N. 96
Santosham, M. 967, 3381
Santoso, A. U. S. 2111
Santow, G. 2254
Sanyal, S. C. 588, 2317, 3392
Saoud, M. F. A. 2854
Saraiva, E. M. B. 3190
Saran, M. 526
Sarasombath, S. 576
Saraswathi, B. 3392
Sarateanu, D. E. 3045
Sardari, L. 1265
Sargeaunt, P. G. 3575
Sarikabhuti, B. 1358
Sarkar, B. L. 2673
Sarkar, M. 718
Sarkar, R. 580, 1215
Sarker, S. A. 920, 3375
Sarno, E. N. 1247
Sarojini, P. A. 1838
Sarr, A. 22
Sarracent, J. 3424
Sarthou, J. L. 624, 633
Sarvamangala Devi, J. N. 575, 1818
Sasa, M. 3289
Sasaki, N. 1586
Sasiain, M. del C. 1833
Sastrawinata, S. 3342
Sastrowidjojo, H. 2326
Saszuki, T. 2519
Satagopan, M. C. 1233
Sathapatayavongs, B. 3043
Sathe, B. D. 173
Sathian, U. 894
Sathish, M. 2348
Satir, A. A. 1624
Sato, A. 1707, 2208
Sato, K. 1288, 1720, 2885, 2915
Sato, M. 1903
Sato, Y. 1443
Satoh, M. 2115
Satter, S. A. 2581
Satyapan, S. 2620
Saucedo, E. 727
Sauerman, D. M. Jr 3649
Saul, A. 371, 1645, 2751
Saunders, J. H. 3662
Saunders, J. P. 615
Savage, A. 2453
Savel, J. 396-397, 1367, 2890
Savioli, L. 1309, 1970, 3135
Savitri, C. R. 1462
Sawayama, T. 481
Sawyer, A. 1226
Saxena, H. M. K. 899
Saxena, J. K. 2760
Saxena, N. 1650, 1887
Saxena, N. B. L. 3443
Saxena, S. N. 320, 2314, 3387
Saxena, V. K. 1495, 2240
Saxinger, C. 107, 3458
Saz, H. J. 455
Scaife, J. G. 373, 2749, 3476
Scandizzo, P. L. 1781
Schaefer, C. H. 472, 2021
Schaefer, F. W. III 2492
Schafer, R. 2462
Schalekamp, M. 1757-1758
Schantz, P. M. 1438
Schapira, A. 1119, 3493
Scharfstein, J. 3532
Schatzmayr, H. G. 1041, 1047
Schaub, G. 2791
Schauf, V. 1250
Schechter, M. 3542, 3548
Scheibel, L. W. 1638
Scheid, R. 3089
Scheiner, O. 1946, 2487
Schelp, F. P. 677, 762, 1877
Schenone, H. 2456, 2533
Schenzle, D. 3089
Scherer, W. F. 635, 1847
Schick, G. 3245
Schild, G. C. 345
Schlein, Y. 1498
Schlemper, B. R. Jr 2157, 2164
Schlesinger, D. H. 2431
Schlesinger, J. J. 3445
Schlesinger, M. 544
Schlinski, V. D. 1090
Schlotthauer, J. C. 3648
Schmidt, H. 1369, 3525
Schmidt, L. H. 1883-1886, 2758
Schmidt-Ullrich, R. 1363, 3497
Schmitt, J. 1305
Schmitz, B. 1666
Schmutzhard, E. 2419, 3468
Schnaid, E. 977
Schneider, C. R. 3596
Schneider, I. 2414
Schneider, J. 1305, 3016, 3460
Schnur, L. F. 1383, 2801, 3189, 3551, 3568
Schoenefeld, A. 3321
Schofield, C. 531
Schofield, L. 371
Scholze, H. 2485
Schönborn, C. 2397
Schöni, R. 703
Schopp, W. 1993
Schottelius, J. 3160, 3163, 3533
Schoub, B. D. 346
Schrater, A. F. 2901
Schreck, C. E. 248, 2026, 3293, 3664
Schröder, K. H. 614
Schryer, M. 3143
Schuetzenberger, R. 3329
Schürch, B. 275
Schutte, C. H. J. 3588-3590
Schwartz, A. L. 3130, 3502
Schwartz, D. C. 3521
Schwartz, I. K. 3134
Schwartzman, J. D. 2773
Schweinsberg, H. 2297
Schwick, H. G. 2297
Scorza, J. V. 724
Scott-Finnigan, T. J. 1370
Scott, P. A. 154, 2480
Scott, R. McN. 3084
Scott, T. W. 2378
Scottolini, A. G. 1113
Scovill, J. P. 382, 2718
Scrimgeour, E. M. 39, 286, 1157, 2325
Scrimshaw, N. S. 961
Seagroatt, V. 1285
Seal, J. R. 2315
Searle, C. M. 1134
Sebastian, M. 1034
Sebastiani, A. 3400
Sebodo, T. 963
Séchan, Y. 1450
Sedaghatian, M. R. 888
Sedrani, S. H. 2997
Segal, I. 2333, 3006-3007
Segal, J. J. 370
Segall, M. 1775
Seghal, S. 1034
Segura, E. L. 406
Sehgal, S. 1654, 2437
Sehgal, S. C. 359
Sehgal, V. N. 81, 2704
Seidl, S. 2076, 2392
Seiler, F. R. 2297
Sekeyová, M. 352
Sekgororoane, M. O. 2617
Sekiba, Y. 1782
Sekikawa, H. 1443
Sekou, H. 2394
Sela, M. 1314
Sell, K. W. 1314
Sellars, S. L. 322
Sellers, R. F. 2908
Sellin, B. 437, 3225

Sellin, E. 437
Selvapandian, A. J. 110, 1591
Selvaraju, G. 615
Selvaraju, M. 1265
Semendra, W. 3303
Semko, M. E. 3549
Sempala, S. D. K. 2023, 2036
Sempebwa, J. W. 1775
Sen, A. B. 689, 707, 1463, 1729, 1731, 2760, 2880
Sen, D. 62, 2309, 3029
Sen, R. 2543
Sen, S. 981
Senanayake, P. 21
Sendashonga, C. N. 3524
Sengupta, D. N. 1435
Sengupta, S. K. 2325
Sengupta, U. 75-76, 610, 1834, 2108, 2720
Senyakazana, A. G. 3430
Seo, B. S. 2528
Serdo, D. 313
Serebour, F. 3091
Sergovskaya, N. L. 2923
Seriwatana, J. 572, 2664
Serjeant, B. 946
Serjeant, B. E. 284
Serjeant, G. R. 545, 944, 946, 1174
Serrano, L. E. 143
Serruya, A. C. 2729
Service, M. W. 2220-2221, 3289
Seshadri, P. S. 2348
Seth, P. 48
Seth, S. D. 596
Seth, V. 69, 273, 596, 1013
Setiabudi, I. 1228
Seto, W. H. 2091
Seung-Yull Cho 1425, 1431
Sewell, M. M. H. 3234
Sexton, M. F. H. 556
Seyoum, E. 1168
Shadduck, J. A. 2020
Shafritz, D. A. 176
Shagov, E. M. 3301
Shah, J. 741
Shah, M. A. 818, 3457
Shah, M. V. 2393
Shah, N. K. 83
Shah, N. M. 262
Shahid, N. 589
Shahid, N. S. 1039-1040
Shahidullah, M. 1212, 3390
Shahrouri, M. 1297
Shaikh, K. 1039
Shamma'a, M. H. 3451
Shankar Raman, S. 1567
Shanks, N. J. 1160, 2102
Shann, F. A. 1028
Shao, B. R. 1449, 1897, 2149, 2183-2184
Shao, J. F. 299
Shapiro, A. 706
Shapiro, T. A. 425
Sharda, B. 948-949, 1780
Sharma, A. 1951, 3199
Sharma, A. K. 1104, 1246, 1832, 1953
Sharma, B. K. 1649
Sharma, H. N. 2005
Sharma, K. B. 304
Sharma, K. D. 775, 948, 1356
Sharma, M. 359
Sharma, M. C. 1646
Sharma, N. C. 3387
Sharma, P. 118
Sharma, R. S. 83, 195, 295, 1034, 2589
Sharma, S. B. 320
Sharma, S. K. 651
Sharma, U. 2932
Sharma, U. C. 2717
Sharma, V. D. 600
Sharma, V. K. 81, 2704, 3174
Sharma, V. P. 661, 1867, 2034, 2932
Sharp, A. K. 3418
Shastri, G. S. 524
Shastry, J. C. M. 91, 2099
Shatrugna, V. 1154
Shaw, J. J. 157, 726, 1932, 3684
Shaw, J. R. 1698
Shaw, M. K. 184, 2500
Shaw, R. F. 2019
Shayegan, J. 888
Shears, P. 1236
Shebabi, A. A. 577
Shehata, M. A. R. 3593
Shekhawat, V. 989
Shekhter, O. V. 474, 2923
Shelley, A. J. 223
Shen, J. Y. 2196
Shenderov, B. A. 978
Shennan, D. H. 3047
Shepard, C. 2695
Shepard, C. C. 2357, 2718, 3069
Shepherd, A. J. 2094
Shepherd, S. 540
Sheppard, H. W. 154
Sheppard, J. R. 2763
Sher, A. 139, 179, 398, 746, 752, 1691, 2186, 3216, 3219, 3544, 3601
Sher, F. A. 2480
Sherif, S. M. 2499
Sherlock, I. A. 1739, 2028, 2931
Sherlock, S. 1424
Sherman, I. W. 124
Sherman, W. T. 498
Sheth, U. K. 1345
Shetty, P. S. 3316-3317
Shetty, V. P. 3419
Shibahara, T. 1705
Shibuya, T. 441
Shida, Y. 2600
Shield, M. J. 1248-1249
Shields, D. S. 2302
Shigeno, S. 796, 2213
Shih, L. Y. 2736
Shimizu, M. 2204
Shimizu, R. Y. 3463
Shimomura, H. 2518
Shin, J. S. 1440, 1584
Shin-Yong Kang 1431
Shirai, A. 615, 1608, 1842, 2360
Shirley, O. 905
Shivananda, P. G. 575, 1818
Shkarin, V. V. 448, 1210, 1815
Shoeb, H. A. 2177, 2827
Shope, R. E. 354
Short, R. V. 1147
Shrestha, P. P. 2617
Shriniwas 2314
Shrivastava, R. 3630
Shroyer, D. A. 3676
Shubair, K. S. 577
Shubair, M. E. 2672
Shulkina, E. E. 3182
Shuikina, E. S. 721
Shukla, M. I. 3083
Shukla, M. K. 526
Shukla, R. P. 1867
Shumkov, M. A. 473
Shuteev, M. M. 497
Siboo, R. 453, 3621
Siddiqua, A. 269
Siddiqui, W. A. 374, 1346, 2138, 2753, 3472, 3479
Sidel, R. 1130
Sidel, V. W. 1130
Sidenko, V. P. 625
Sierko, S. 564
Sierra, A. 444
Sierra, R. 1795-1796
Siim, J. C. 2446
Sikes, R. K. 3326
Silamut, K. 3131
Silberstein, D. S. 772, 1992
Silva, A. M. A. 428
Silva, A. R. 236
Silva, D. 1183
Silva, E. 1023
Silva, J. R. L. 1014
Silva, L. P. 693
Silva Lacaz, C. 1311
Silva-Lemoine, E. 392
Silva, M. R. R. 3554
Silva, M. T. 1580
Silva Pereira, A. A. 1922
Silva, T. M. C. 1732
Silva, W. D. 1767
Silveira, A. C. 1476-1477
Silveira, A. M. S. 1418
Silveira, F. T. 157, 1932
Silveira, J. F. 693
Sim, B. K. L. 2211, 3633-3634
Sima, H. L. 568
Simaga, S. Y. 3045
Simjee, A. E. 1943
Simmon, V. F. 334
Simmonds, S. 1121
Simmons, D. 1536
Simmons, D. L. 2749, 3476
Simmons, G. B. 2265
Simmons, K. R. 1750
Simmons, R. 2265
Simmons, W. K. 1542
Simon, M. W. 158
Simonelli, E. 3645
Simoni, J. J. 3348
Simonis, S. 2794
Simonkovich, E. 437
Simonsen, P. E. 3262-3263
Simpson, A. J. G. 1690-1691, 1957, 2186, 3216, 3601
Simpson, S. P. 853
Simpson, T. W. 1519, 1519
Sims, J. K. 504
Sinaga, J. 957
Sinclair, G. S. 584, 1268
Sinclair, S. 1013
Sinden, R. E. 383, 686
Sindiga, I. 3150
Singer, A. 3601
Singer, D. 3216
Singh, B. 2447
Singh, D. P. 464, 1729
Singh, K. 651
Singh, M. 394, 580, 804, 854
Singh, P. P. 387, 2406
Singh, R. P. N. 656
Singh, R. S. 2924
Singh, S. 1765
Singh, S. P. N. 1227
Singh, V. B. 86
Singha, P. 1448
Sinha, A. K. 718
Sinha, A. K. N. 656
Sinha, K. C. 2268
Sinha, S. 75-76, 610, 678, 1834, 2108, 3500
Sinha, S. N. 1257
Sinnathuray, T. A. 1009
Sinniah, B. 1086, 1103, 1738, 2024, 3583
Sinniah, D. 280, 1103, 1738
Sinski, E. 3248
Sinthuprama, K. 1964
Sinwel, R. E. 2624
Siongok, T. A. 2851
Siongok, T. K. A. 237, 715, 1081, 1971
Sippel, J. E. 2312
Siqueira, L. F. de G. 1837, 2713
Siqueira, P. S. 1200
Sirawaraporn, W. 1354, 1655
Sircar, B. K. 2673
Siregar, H. 167, 623, 957
Sirinavin, S. 3378
Sirisinha, S. 191, 204, 1980, 3233
Sitepu, N. 167
Sitprija, V. 533
Sivaprasad, N. 611, 3425
Sivaraman, A. 678
Sivaraman, C. A. 678, 1335, 1646, 1874
Sivasomboon, C. 135
Sivayoham, S. 3363
Sixl, W. 1615
Sixsmith, D. G. 1067, 2754, 3132
Skinner, J. C. 1334, 1350
Skow, L. C. 46
Slomianny, C. 692
Slutzky, G. M. 714, 1383, 2812
Small, E. B. 2316
Smego, R. A. Jr 3579
Smirnov, V. S. 1828, 3099
Smit, F. G. A. M. 3300
Smit, J. W. 1306
Smith, A. P. 2968

Smith, C. C. 1898
Smith, E. 3447
Smith, E. R. 3611
Smith, G. 1629, 2858, 3158
Smith, H. V. 786, 1999-2000, 2877
Smith, I. C. P. 2764
Smith, J. E. 383
Smith, K. 3367
Smith, K. R. 2185
Smith, M. A. 2833, 2845
Smith, M. F. 883
Smith, N. J. H. 553
Smith, P. A. G. 2694
Smith, P. D. 1954
Smith, R. A. 809
Smith, T. 3413
Smith, V. 138, 3512
Smithers, S. R. 738, 1413, 1690, 2186
Smits, A. J. 13, 2371
Smolarsky, M. 3595
Smrkovski, L. L. 132, 680, 691
Smyth, C. 2489
Smyth, J. D 1395-1396
Snary, D. 712, 1668, 2833
Sng, E. H. 2328
Snoddy, E. L. 2929
Snow, W. F. 2030, 2586, 2588
So, S. Y. 1198, 1571
Soares, V. A. 2162
Sobhon, P. 1974, 3233
Sodaro, D. L. 3619
Sodeman, W. A. Jr 459, 3636
Söderberg, T. 335
Soedjas, T. 857
Soenarto, Y. 93, 963
Sofield, R. K. 2560
Sofowora, A. 2063
Soh, C. T. 3200
Sokal, C. D. 2015
Sokal, D. C. 1012
Sokolova, E. I. 2919
Sokolova, M. I. 3302
Soler, M. 3442
Soliman, H. 3203
Solís-Cámara, P. 840
Solís-Cámara, P. Jr 840
Solís-Cámara R., P. 2592
Solís-Cámara V., P. 2592
Soloway, R. D. 1167
Somasundaram, P. R. 1233, 2104
Somboon, P. 135
Sommer, A. 916
Sonenshine, D. E. 3328, 3693
Sonnet, J. 1554
Sood, L. R. 578
Sood, S. K. 548
Soprunov, F. F. 1314
Sorensen, K. 1044
Soriano, I. L. 1269
Sornmani, S. 166, 278, 762, 1964
Sotelo, J. 3619
Soto-Ramirez, L. 3383
Sotomayor, J. M. 1313
Soubiran, G. 2394
Soulier, J. P. 1299
Soulsby, E. J. L. 113, 1464, 2297
Soundy C., J. 563, 2308
South Africa, Rand Mines, Limited 2975
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health 278
Southeast Asian Medical Information Center 2256
Souto-Padron, T. 3537
Souza, C. P. 426, 739, 1400
Souza, E. P. 428
Souza, G. R. M. 1014
Souza, H. M. 2085
Souza, W. de 2796, 3190
Sow, A. 1004, 1008
Spagnuolo, P. J. 2011
Spark, R. A. 2080
Speck, S. M. 3413
Speer, C. A. 1361, 3107
Spence, L. 1614
Spencer, E. 2117
Spencer, F. M. 644
Spencer, H. 15
Spencer, H. C. 123, 380, 1067, 2424, 2757, 3492
Sperber, S. 2241
Speth, V. 1666
Spiegelberg, H. L. 1687
Spiegelman, S. 2075
Spielman, A. 697, 2901
Spinola, A. G. 2058
Spira, D. T. 1876, 2481
Spira, W. M. 2096
Spithill, T. W. 1678
Spry, C. J. F. 279, 795, 1717
Squires, W. 1883-1884
Sreenivas, V. 264
Sreenivasan, M. A. 1850
Sreevatsa 3066
Sridharan, G. 2099-2100
Srikantaramu, N. 3055
Srilatha, V. 2368, 2623
Srinivasa, D. K. 869
Srinivasa Rao, P. N. 2388
Srinivasan, H. 1254
Srinivasan, R. 606
Sritharan, V. 1256
Srivastava, A. K. 464
Srivastava, G. 274
Srivastava, G. N. 1353
Srivastava, I. K. 1650
Srivastava, L. 295, 1385
Srivastava, N. P. 1257
Srivastava, O. P. 1857
Srivastava, R. N. 526, 1163
Srivastava, S. K. 1352-1353
Srivastava, V. M. L. 689, 1729
Sriyosachati, S. 312
Stace, J. 658, 1069
Stace, N. 1069
Stach, J. L. 2143
Stachowiak, P. 1001
Stadecker, M. J. 2847
Stagno, S. 1609
Stahel, E. 1865
Stalsberg, H. 281
Stanbury, J. B. 2989
Stanford, J. L. 597, 1248-1249, 1252
Stanislawski, E. C. 2305
Staniunas, R. J. 465
Stanley, H. 1162
Stanley, H. A. 2140
Stanley, J. N. A. 2352
Stanton, B. F. 1027
Stapley, E. O. 171
Stark, P. M. 2225
Starkova, T. V. 2206
Starley, J. N. A. 1582
Stavitsky, A. B. 3229
Stavrovskii, B. I. 760
Steegers, E. L. 2978
Steinbrink, H. 2590
Steinglass, R. C. 2727
Steinhoff, M. 1613
Steinhoff, M. C. 2623
Steinkampf, R. W. 3504
Steinkuller, P. G. 1155-1156, 1156
Stek, M. Jr 431, 747
Stekel, A. 914
Steketee, R. W. 2971
Stemberger, H. 1946, 2487
Stenström, S. 335
Stephan, R. 3028
Stephens, J. A. 3598
Stephens, S. 3016
Stephenson, L. S. 276, 648, 1101, 1863, 2979, 2981-2982
Sterin-Borda, L. 3540
Stevens, C. E. 1298
Stevens, M. C. G. 944
Stevens, W. J. 186, 2194
Stevenson, I. 940
Stevenson, P. 446
Steward, M. W. 1303
Stewart, G. L. 772
Stewart, J. W. 471
Stewart, R. J. 2021
Steyn, K. 3357
Stich, H. F. 2640
Still, C. S. 571
Stirewalt, M. 2832
Stirm, S. 2453
Stjernswärd, J. 2641
Stoeckel, J. 2258
Stoka, A. 2027
Stolf, A. M. S. 2159
Stoll, B. J. 163, 555, 1199, 1556, 3021, 3374, 3582
Stone, B. F. 249
Stone, J. E. 1542
Stone, T. 1797
Stoner, G. L. 329-330
Storey, D. M. 225, 3650
Storey, J. 676
Storrs, E. E. 3407
Strand, M. 2496, 3207, 3210, 3599
Strickland, G. T. 14, 1519, 1519
Stringer, R. E. 3234
Strobel, M. 2810
Strom, B. L. 1167
Stromberg, B. E. 467, 3648
Strömberg, G. J. 1216
Struelens, M. J. 1556
Strych, W. 664
Stuart, K. 395
Stuart, K. L. 1314
Studies in Family Planning 271
Stumpf, J. L. 145
Stürchler, D. 2494
Sturrock, R. F. 2846
Styblo, K. 3401
Su, M. J. 2959
Su, Y. F. 439
Suarez de Mata, Z. 455
Suarez, O. M. 3079, 3437
Subra, R. 2572, 2575
Subrahmanyam, D. 224, 2892, 3630
Subramanian, A. R. 654
Subramanian, S. 2661, 3023, 3453
Subramanyam, V. R. 591
Sucharit, S. 787, 2917
Sud, R. 1764
Sudjadi, F. A. 1454
Sudjadi, S. T. 1948
Sudomo, M. 1453
Sugane, K. 2891
Sugathan, T. N. 1145
Sugi, M. 504
Sugihara, H. 2598
Sugiyama, M. 1509-1510
Suharyono, W. 1044, 2734
Sukonthaman, A. 1002
Sukonthaman, U. 879
Sukosol, T. 576
Sullivan, J. B. 507
Sullivan, M. 3501
Sullivan, P. S. 557
Sultan Sheriff, D. 2341
Sulzer, A. J. 1344, 1646
Sulzer, K. 1196
Sumarmo 298, 1044
Summers, R. S. 65
Sundaram, K. R. 69, 273, 548, 596
Sundaram, S. 296, 2321
Sundararaj, G. D. 1591
Sundararaj, T. 2661, 3023
Sundaresan, B. B. 1756
Sunderavelu, T. 3453
Sung, J. L. 358
Sunyavivat, S. 1139
Supavan, V. 677
Supavej, S. 1019
Suprasert, S. 3413
Supratman, S. 1740
Suquet, C. M. 3239
Sureau, P. 1845
Suresh Babu, N. P. 1452
Surgeoner, G. A. 2926
Suri, J. C. 295
Suryantoro, P. 963
Susanto, D. 916
Susheela, T. P. 909
Sustriayu, N. 1473
Suswillo, R. R. 460, 1725, 2904
Sutanto, A. H. 167
Sutar, N. K. 1351
Sutherland, D. J. 1743
Suthipintawongs, C. 1219

Sutmoller, F. 1017
Suvanpha, R. 533
Suvarnabai, P. C. 1804
Suvatte, V. 1052
Suvonnakote, T. 2612
Suwannus, P. 2620
Suzuki, H. 1504
Suzuki, K. 3185
Suzuki, M. 688, 2422, 2915
Suzuki, N. 1903, 1973, 3146
Suzuki, S. 2969
Suzuki, Y. 1904
Svec, P. 2431
Svennerholm, A. M. 1216, 2311, 3037
Swai, O. B. 3052
Swai, V. 299
Swami, M. 676
Swaminathan, M. C. 906
Swanepoel, R. 3072
Swanson, J. A. 3255
Swartz, T. A. 838
Swarup-Mitra, S. 718, 1348
Swati Sebastian 2948
Sweeney, A. W. 2019, 2556, 3289
Sweny, P. 1441
Sy, N. E. 3114
Szczeniowski, M. V. 2367
Szekely, F. 1105
Szmuness, W. 1298
Szpak, A. 564
Szücs, G. 2369
Tabachnick, W. J. 2938, 3312-3313, 3675
Tabares, A. M. 3462
Tabaru, Y. 489
Tabatabai, H. 2628
Tabbane, C. 1928
Tabbane, F. 2075
Tacket, C. O. 64
Tada, I. 211, 782, 2046, 3272
Tada, M. S. 3571
Tadano, M. 626
Taelman, H. 1188, 1554, 1814
Tafuri, W. L. 1966, 2156
Taguchi, H. 1305
Taha, S. A. 941
Taher, M. 496
Tahvildar-Bidruni, G. 1083
Taillefer, C. 3032
Tainsh, A. R. 253
Takabayashi, A. 1167
Takahashi, H. 796
Takahasi, H. 489
Takaoka, H. 1726, 1751, 2046, 2861, 3289
Takaoka, M. 3643
Takashima, S. 2077
Takeda, Y. 2320
Takehara, H. A. 1374
Talaat, M. 415
Talalay, P. 425
Talati, S. 1602
Talbot C. C. Jr 3367
Taliani, G. 1293
Talukder, M. A. S. 1029
Talwar, G. P. 2357
Talwar, P. 359
Talwat, E. 3101
Tam, N. D. 2878
Tamashiro, W. K. 2554
Tambisari, E. 381
Tamir, I. 3252
Tamiya, N. 2596
Tamplin, M. L. 1218
Tamsky, L. 3335
Tamura, J. 688
Tan-ariya, P. 379, 3136
Tan, B. Y. 3338
Tan, J. L. 90
Tan, J. T. 3038
Tan, K. T. 1518
Tanabe, K. 1363
Tanabe, M. 1689
Tanabe, S. 1593
Tanaka, H. 257, 442, 634, 1093, 1975, 3230, 3610
Tanaka, K. 2544
Tanaka, N. 205
Tanaka, R. D. 1963
Tanaka, Y. 2468
Tandon, A. 209
Tandon, B. N. 1764, 3450
Tandon, H. D. 1764, 2329
Tandon, H. O. 98
Tandon, S. K. 1765
Tanioka, Y. 1305
Tanke, H. J. 2716
Tanner, C. E. 2531
Tanner, M. 2494
Tanner, M. J. A. 2746
Tanner, M. S. 950
Tannous, R. I. 267-269
Tanowitz, H. 2468
Tanowitz, H. B. 711, 3547
Tantivanich, S. 619, 1019
Tantulavanich, S. 3043
Tanuma, S. 1782
Tao, Y. 1422
Tao, Z. H. 2897
Taqi, A. M. 594
Tarantola, D. 2298
Tarara, R. 2846
Tarassoff, P. G. 2291
Tarawneh, M. S. 1297
Tarimo, S. A. 2945
Tarleton, R. L. 2462
Tarrab-Hazdai, R. 3595
Tarwotjo, I. 916, 2630
Tas, J. 2538
Tatke, M. 682, 684
Taucher, E. 2976
Tavares, C. A. P. 1690, 2501
Tavares, H. C. 2789
Taverne, J. 685
Tawatsin, A. 191, 1980
Tawfiq, H. S. 1906
Taylor, A. E. R. 138, 1909, 3512
Taylor, C. E. 2615
Taylor, C. R. 331
Taylor, D. 3140
Taylor, D. N. 3386, 3436
Taylor, H. R. 3644
Taylor, K. D. 1195
Taylor, P. 2093
Taylor, P. M. 1461, 2110
Taylor, R. 550, 1535, 1787-1788
Taylor, W. R. 3352
Tee, R. D. 1749
Teesdale, C. H. 2517
Tefft, P. M. 1718
Teglbjærg, P. S. 566
Teixeira, A. R. L. 2163
Teixeira, M. F. S. 1625
Teixeira, M. L. 3178
Teklu, B. 1235
Telford, S. R. Jr 1378
Temcharoen, P. 755
Temple, K. 1162
Tendler, M. 1414
Tenner-Rácz, K. 798
Teo, C. G. 3010
Teplitz, R. L. 1173
Teppema, J. S. 3624
Terada, M. 187-188, 206, 784, 2886
Terpstra, F. G. 1306
Tesh, R. B. 1287, 2940, 3192, 3319, 3676
Tetley, K. 3144
Tewodros, W. 1570
Teyssier, J. 1816
Thadani, M. 119
Thailand Ministry of Public Health 2742
Thaithong, S. 2744, 3133
Thamavit, W. 764, 1979
Thangaraj, R. H. 598
Thangavel, N. 611
Thangavelu, C. P. 2099-2100
Thapar, G. D. 1786
Tharavanij, S. 619, 677, 1019, 3130
Thaysen, E. H. 566
Theakston, R. D. G. 1514-1515, 2249
Thein, S. L. 947
Thekdi, R. 63
THELEP Clinical Trials Subcommittee 2350, 2356
Thevanesam, V. 1202, 1205
Thevasagayam, E. S. 2920
Thiagarajan, R. 1558
Thianprasit, M. 3329
Thies, C. 2927
Thilagavathy, H. P. 1452
Thimasarn, K. 375
Thirachandra, S. 166, 1964
Thirumalaikolundusubramanian, P. 1558
Thirumoorthy, T. 310
Thom, B. T. 1907
Thomas, A. 1143
Thomas, A. W. 1888, 2432, 3117
Thomas, F. 561
Thomas, H. 434
Thomas, L. V. 2089
Thomas, V. 366, 676
Thome, A. M. T. 891
Thompson, D. 346
Thompson, D. P. 1697
Thompson, W. H. 1744
Thomson, A. J. 3237
Thong, M. L. 996
Thongsombun, Y. 375
Thorne, K. J. I. 2504
Thornton, M. 1666
Thorpe, S. J. 1176
Thors, C. 2173, 3577
Thosingha, L. 133
Thuriaux, M. C. 1021, 1024, 1534
Thurnham, D. I. 1064, 1153
Thyagarajan, S. P. 3023, 3453
Thylefors, B. 2214
Tibayrenc, M. 404, 713
Tidwell, M. A. 832
Tidwell, Margaret A. 832
Tiglao, T. V. 278
Tikasingh, E. S. 1451, 1614, 2552
Tilden, R. 2630
Timm, I. 1122
Timoszyk, J. 1804
Tin, F. 377
Ting, W. C. 3010
Tirapat, C. 572, 2654, 2664
Tirard, S. 1662
Tirawatnpong, S. 126
Tirosh, M. 838
Tiruppathi, C. 1806
Titanji, V. P. K. 220
Tiu, W. U. 751, 2856
Tiwari, S. C. 254
Tiwari, V. D. 3060
Tiwary, R. S. 2268
Tizard, I. R. 2451
Tjaberg, T. B. 61
Tobias, R. 1232
Tobin, J. O'H. 3372
Todd, C. W. 174, 2788
Todd, D. 2079, 3360
Todd, N. R. 2788
Tognoli, S. P. F. 1637
Toledo, M. R. F. 988, 2662, 2665
Tomaszewski, R. 564
Tomioka, H. 1261
Tomkins, A. 1823
Tomori, O. 3373
Ton, S. H. 102
Tong, X. Z. 2068
Tongu, Y. 2525
Tonn, R. J. 806, 1372, 1378, 3668, 3681
Toohey, M. K. 812
Toole, M. J. 2632
Toongsuwan, S. 2612
Topa, P. K. 156, 413
Torpier, G. 2297, 2551
Torre, D. 1942
Torres, B. 3619
Torres, C. A. 2098
Torres, J. 1609
Torres, P. 2545
Torriani, C. 83
Torrington, M. 2637
Tosswill, J. 655
Totten, P. A. 2675
Toure, C. 16
Toure, I. 1012
Toure, I. M. 613
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 3264

Touw, J. 329
Touw Langendijk, E. J. M. 3064-3065
Touw-Langendijk, E. M. J. 2708, 2712
Touyz, L. Z. G. 2631
Touze, J. E. 3022
Townson, S. 226
Toxicon 506, 2956
Trabolsi, B. 164, 2879
Trabulsi, L. R. 988, 2662, 2665
Tracy, J. W. 440, 737, 1402, 3229
Trager, W. 2140, 3474
Traore, N. 2396
Traub, R. 2725, 3300
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 1287, 2118
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 1287, 2118
Trehan, P. 548
Treharne, J. D. 344
Trejo Ixcapa, S. 1296
Trenholme, G. M. 3464
Trepo, C. 1856
Tribouley-Duret, J. 422
Tribouley, J. 422
Triers, I. I. 3182
Trietsch, R. 2951
Trimble, R. M. 3657
Tripathi, P. P. 3409
Tripathy, S. P. 1087, 1233, 2104-2105, 3050
Troncoso, M. 2088
Troye-Blomberg, M. 672
Truant, A. L. 1290
Trueba, G. 400
Trukhan, M. N. 3304
Trussell, J. 262
Tsai, T. F. 1275
Tsang, R. S. W. 1204
Tsang, V. C. W. 1422, 2498
Tsega, E. 1168
Tshabalala, E. N. 3006
Tsizin, Yu. S. 474
Tsuji, M. 205, 2518
Tsukidate, S. 1510
Tu, A. T. 1114
Tucker, M. 1616
Tueumuna, T. 863
Tukei, P. M. 2649
Tuladhar, J. M. 2258
Tulyayon, S. 116
Tumbelaka, W. A. F. J. 298
Tungtrongchitr, R. 2202
Tuomilehto, J. 1535
Tupasi, T. E. 2098
Turco, S. J. 1676
Turcotte, R. 1607, 1841
Turell, M. J. 2937
Turk, J. L. 1576, 1840, 2359, 3428
Turner, D. A. 2588
Turner, D. P. 2771
Turner, J. A. 1864
Turner, K. 757
Turner, K. J. 776-778, 1162
Turner, L. H. 1195
Turnlund, J. R. 267-269
Tuti, S. 191, 1980
Twartz, J. C. 615
Twu, S. J. 1045
Twumasi, P. A. 1143
Tyndale-Biscoe, M. 3654
Tyrrell, D. A. J. 616
Tzeng, S. 2834
Ubeda Ontiveros, J. M. 2043
Uchida, K. 1720, 2885
Uchikawa, R. 1707, 2208
Udeinya, I. J. 2418
Udonsi, J. K. 1097, 3627
Udupa, K. N. 2062
Ueda, K. 12
Uga, S. 1719
Uglem, G. L. 2865
Uhlenbruck, G. 3160, 3533
Ukkonen, R. 2415
Ulczak, O. M. 2807
Ulijaszek, S. J. 1151
Ullman, B. 3176
Ulrich, A. M. 134, 1345
Ulrich, M. 1259, 2357
Uma, A. 1558
Umana, A. 849
Umar, B. A. 3014
Umoh, J. U. 2389
UN Department of International Economic and Social Affairs 1125
Ungar, B. L. P. 3204
University of Hong Kong, Department of Social Work 2066
Upatham, E. S. 761, 764, 1974, 1980, 2863, 3208
Upcroft, J. 3118
Uprety, H. C. 661
Uragoda, C. G. 2246
Urbina, J. A. 2461
Urdaneta-Morales, S. 1921, 3534
Uribe, F. J. 3652
Uriegas, R. 405
Urjel, R. 727
Urquhart, A. E. 2660
Urquhart, G. M. 3157
Urquizo, J. 2887
Urrutia, J. J. 528
US, Inter-American Development Bank 1108
Ushfun, A. 448
Ussery, M. A. 1868
Usui, M. 2864
Utji, R. 2111
Utter, G. 3576
Uylangco, C. 3034
Uylangco, C. V. 673, 1866
Uzu, A. 2600
Vachha, S. M. 63
Vadas, M. A. 2848
Vaez, R. 2565
Vaidya, D. P. 421
Vaidya, K. 845
Vaidya, M. C. 1227, 1596
Vaisberg, A. 1269
Vaishnavi, C. 1599
Valdés Lazo, F. 2604
Valdes, P. F. 3361
Valdes-Portela, A. 2354
Valdez, R. 1833
Vale, G. A. 2048, 2943
Valencia, C. I. 3287
Valencia, L. B. 278
Valente, S. A. S. 2786
Valenzuela A., G. 3578
Valenzuela, P. 3053
Valera, M. 724
Valverde, V. 2628
Van Assel, S. 3153
Van de Velden, L. 316
Van Dellen, J. 3237
Van den Bossche, H. 452
Van der Kaay, H. J. 1893-1894
Van der Plas-van Dalen, C. 3172
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 3521
Van der Ploeg, M. 2443, 2772
Van der Vloedt, A. 834
Van der Walt, W. H. 932
Van Dongen, P. W. J. 2078
Van Dyck, E. 291, 316, 3397
Van Eden, W. 1894, 2699
Van Geert, C. 927
Van Ginneken, J. K. 2253
Van Heyningen, W. E. 2315
Van Knapen, F. 772
Van Landingham, R. M. 2695, 3069
Van Loo, G. 1601
Van Loo, L. 2113
Van Marck, E. 1188
Van Marck, E. A. E. 649, 1409
Van Meirvenne, N. 3155
Van Middelkoop, A. 1528
Van Rood, J. J. 3408
Van Staden, D. A. 1127
Van Voorhis, W. C. 1247
Van Wyck, D. B. 3370
Van Wyk, J. A. 2523
Vanajakshi, P. 1433
Vandale Toney, S. 2986
Vande Waa, J. A. 3484
Vandekar, M. 2921
Vandepitte, J. 1201
Vander Jagt, D. L. 667, 1338
Vanhoof, R. 54
Van't Hof, M. A. 2078
Van't Hoff, W. G. 1917
Varakamin, S. 2620
Vardham, H. 2266
Varela-Díaz, V. M. 1712, 1986, 3241
Varela-Diaz, V. M. 3243
Vargas de la Rosa, R. 976
Vargas, L. A. 3348
Vargas Solano, G. 3647
Varkevisser, H. E. 2995
Varma, B. D. 3299
Varon, S. R. 168
Vasconcelos, H. N. 1653
Vaughan, J. P. 1124, 1779
Vaze, S. 56
Vazquez, A. M. 2354
Vázquez, G. J. 2512
Vázquez Olazábal, D. A. 2266
Veale, M. C. 1357
Veeraraghavan, N. 608
Vela Hernández, J. M. 2269
Velasco Castrejón, O. 1826
Velasco, J. 3163
Velasco, M. 357, 1294
Veliath, A. J. 1265
Velimirovic, H. 2062
Velloso de Souza, A. M. P. 2700
Venge, P. 2506
Venkataramaniah, H. N. 609
Venkatesan, K. 1256
Venkatesh, M. 296
Venkateshan, C. N. 1280, 2123
Venkateswara Rao, T. 2627
Verde, O. 1389
Verdier, F. 2135, 2426
Veress, B. 3559
Verhave, J. P. 686, 1359, 2147
Verly, A. 18
Verma, B. L. 526, 1163
Verma, J. C. 57
Verma, O. P. 1448
Vermeil, C. 1399
Vermund, S. H. 2404
Veronesi, R. 2686
Verwaerde, C. 177, 1408
Verwilghen, A. M. 927
Vexenat, A. 1941
Viboolyavatana, J. 755
Vicari, G. 3620
Vicente, A. C. P. 3388
Vicente, F. 3242
Vicente S., M. 348
Vichasri, S. 191, 1980
Vickerman, K. 3516
Vickery, A. C. 3636
Victora, C. G. 1779
Victorius, A. 1060-1061, 1068, 3228, 3266
Vidrine, M. F. 2558
Vieira, G. O. 2789
Viens, P. 709, 2190
Vigevani, G. M. 3645
Vijayaraghavan, G. 279
Vijayaraghavan, K. 906
Vijeratnam, R. 68
Vijverberg, H. P. M. 3336
Viljoen, D. L. 322
Villaescusa, R. 96
Villalobos, D. 3040
Villalta, F. 148, 2792
Villani, F. 2232
Villarreal Urenda, C. 1296
Villon, A. 1057
Vinayak, V. K. 388, 1654, 2823
Vincent, A. L. 459, 3636
Viranuvatti, V. 1295
Viravan, C. 1442
Virgens, D. 821
Viriyapanich, T. 2060
Vis, H. L. 962
Visen, P. K. S. 2880
Visudhipan, P. 3378
Visvesvara, G. S. 165
Viswanathan, J. 1558
Viteri, F. E. 528
Vithala, L. 1602
Vittal, M. 239, 824, 3308

Vittecoq, D. 560
Vivatanasesth, P. 762
Viyanant, V. 761, 2863
Voelckel, J. 539
Voelker, J. 3232
Voge, M. 193, 1633
Vojvodic, M. 423-424
Voller, A. 1674, 3548
Vollmer, S. 3646
Von dem Borne, A. E. G. K. 3172
Von Laer, G. 799
Vongerichten, H. 2837
Voorhoeve, A. M. 2253
Vorkpor, P. 2494
Vorng, H. 2190
Vorobets, E. I. 2941
Vox Sanguinis 2076
Vrbova, H. 658
Vu Chieu An 653
Vu Dac, N. 1899
Vuojolahti, P. 247
Vyas, M. C. R. 985
Vythilingam, I. 828
Wachsmuth, I. K. 570
Wachsmuth, K. 590, 1209
Wachter, H. 3468
Wada, Y. 257
Wadee, A. 3268
Wadia, N. H. 92
Wafula, E. M. 982
Wagenfeld, D. J. H. 3100
Wagner, M. J. 3648
Wagner, Y. 3252
Wahab, A. 2997
Wahal, A. K. 1765
Wahed, M. A. 965
Wahl, S. M. 1954
Wahlgren, M. 652, 672, 2912, 3485, 3487
Wai, K. H. 2648
Wainaina, C. M. 595
Wainscoat, J. S. 1802
Wainwright, S. M. 1099
Waits, V. B. 2473
Wakelin, D. 772, 1439, 2535, 3626
Waki, S. 136, 688, 2422
Walder, R. 3079, 3437
Waldman, C. C. S. 1025
Waldman, E. A. 1025
Walker, A. C. 1821
Walker, A. R. P. 3006
Walker, B. F. 3006
Walker, D. G. 1117
Walker, G. 1123
Walker, G. J. A. 1124
Walker, L. L. 2695, 3069
Walker, T. S. 2824
Walkony, J. F. 162
Wall, R. A. 2324
Wallace, C. K. 2692, 3456
Wallace, K. 937
Wallace, R. B. 1173
Wallach, D. 332
Wallach, D. F. H. 1363
Wallbanks, K. 486
Waller, D. K. 1029
Waller, T. 3147
Walliker, D. 1317-1319
Wallis, G. P. 3312-3313, 3675
Walsh, C. 1664
Walsh, G. P. 3410
Walsh, J. 1314
Walsh, P. Sister 3
Walt, G. 1123, 2616
Walter, N. M. 2323
Walter, P. R. 1322
Walter, R. D. 3224
Walter, T. 914
Walters, T. M. H. 3234
Walther, T. 2397
Walton, B. C. 1940, 3189
Walumbe, J. M. 929
Wamachi, A. 1674
Wamola, I. A. 984
Wanderley, D. M. V. 1637
Wang, B. X. 2001
Wang, C. C. 1960, 3581
Wang, D. W. 1329
Wang, F. 3431
Wang, F. L. 439
Wang, G. Q. 2899
Wang, K. W. 3338
Wang, M. J. 2217
Wang, S. L. 568
Wang, S. S. 2001
Wang, X. Z. 439
Wang, Y. X. 2902, 3635
Wanjama, M. 595
Wannamaker, L. W. 1222
Wansbrough-Jones, M. H. 1549
Wantania, J. M. 582
Wanvaree, S. 1219
Warburg, A. 1498
Ward, M. G. 228
Warhurst, D. 3580
Warhurst, D. C. 130, 378, 690, 2410, 2755, 3466
Warnakulasuriya, A. A. S. 3363
Warndorff, J. 1592
Warndorff, T. 3421
Warndorff van Diepen, T. 3064-3065
Warner, K. E. 1158
Warner, P. V. 2945
Warnnissorn, T. 311
Warrell, D. A. 1641, 1873, 2144, 3125, 3435
Warrell, M. J. 677, 2144, 3435
Warren, D. M. 1143
Warren, K. S. 1314, 1632, 2851
Warsame, M. 2632
Washino, R. K. 3289
Wasi, C. 3436
Wasi, P. 549, 3013
Wasserstrom, R. 2406
Wassom, D. L. 198, 2535, 2785, 3247
Waterlow, J. C. 894
Waters, M. F. R. 336
Watkins, L. O. 1164
Watkins, W. M. 2754, 3132
Watkins, W. W. 1067
Watkinson, M. 47, 870, 1070
Watson, S. 1250
Watson, S. R. 2346
Wattal, B. L. 651, 831, 1495
Watten, R. H. 164, 430
Watthana-Kasetr, S. 2060
Watts, J. McK. 3016
Watts, S. 811, 3286
Watts, T. 32, 850
Wayne, L. G. 341
Weatherall, D. J. 1324, 2080, 2412
Weatherly, N. F. 772, 1644
Webb, J. K. G. 1785
Webb, P. A. 2125, 3447
Webbe, G. 754
Webber, L. A. 2562
Weber, J. 3020
Webster, H. K. 133, 679, 3475
Webster, L. T. Jr 737, 3287, 3605
Wedrychowicz, H. 1996, 2541, 3257
Weekly Epidemiological Record 89, 314
Weekly Epidemiological Record 554, 618, 628-629, 953, 958-959, 994, 1007, 1010, 1018, 1178-1179, 1184, 1193-1194, 1213, 1220, 1263, 1267, 1270-1271, 1286, 1548, 1550-1551, 1560, 1563, 1611-1612, 1769, 2014, 2281, 2284, 2299-2300, 2330, 2387, 2405, 2407, 2448, 2650-2651, 2671, 2684, 2689, 3018, 3044, 3073, 3085
Wegerhof, P. H. 466
Wei, T. H. 955
Weich, H. F. H. 3357
Weidanz, W. P. 2434
Weigl, D. R. 634
Weil, G. J. 1087, 3284
Weiner, D. J. 467, 1464, 2918
Weinmann, E. 2297
Weinrauch, L. 416
Weinstein, R. A. 1438
Weinstein, S. A. 2960
Weinstein, S. R. 1113
Weinstock, J. V. 743, 2505
Weisbrode, S. E. 1987
Weisbrodt, N. W. 2874
Weiss, J. B. 3599
Weiss, N. 216
Weissenbacher, M. C. 1621, 3448
Weitzmann, U. 1610
Welch, J. 1813
Weldon, J. S. 2808
Welford, B. 3339
Weliange, L. V. 1202, 1205
Weller, I. V. D. 1539
Weller, T. H. 2059
Wellmer, H. 1617
Wells, A. V. 71
Wells, E. 423-424
Wells, R. A. 1868
Wen, H. C. 1956
Wenk, P. 466
Wenske, E. A. 2117
Werbel, L. M. 3504
Werblińska, B. 938
Werchola, G. M. 2451
Werner, H. 2444
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 2297, 3489
Werries, E. 2485
Werthein, L. J. 326
Wesley, A. G. 986
West, A. W. 3290
West, P. A. 58, 2316
Westerman, M. P. 3365
Westermeyer, J. 3354
Western, K. 1314
Westwood, J. C. N. 356
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 1074
Wever, R. 2873
Whalley, P. C. 478
Whaun, J. M. 679
Wheeler, D. A. 412
Wheeler, P. R. 599, 1239, 2335, 2698, 3402
White, D. O. 2732
White, G. B. 2232
White, J. M. 283
White, N. J. 1641, 1873, 2144, 3125, 3131
Whitehead, R. G. 28, 870, 873, 892, 2274
Whitehorn, A. 584, 1268
Whitelaw, D. D. 403
Whitle, H. C. 1030
Whitmire, R. E. 238
Whittle, H. C. 998, 1050, 1303, 1539, 3092
Wickramasinghe, S. N. 928
Widgren, S. 1803
Widy-Wirski, R. 88, 315, 3397
Wiebe, M. E. 1847
Wiebenga, N. H. 504
Wiedermann, G. 1946, 2487
Wiesmann, W. P. 3475
Wigzell, H. 535, 1639
Wiharta, A. S. 2381
Wijesekera, D. S. 2307
Wijeyaratne, P. M. 1448
Wiklund, G. 2311
Wilairat, P. 666, 2141, 2747
Wilkerson, M. A. 1676
Wilkinson, P. J. 2580
Wilkinson, R. 1852
Willcox, M. 3120
Williams, B. 1197
Williams, C. B. 2499
Williams, D. J. L. 1994
Williams, E. H. 541
Williams, J. 1340
Williams, J. F. 2131, 2867-2869, 2871
Williams, J. L. 2414, 3478
Williams, K. A. B. 3507
Williams, P. 3682
Williams, P. J. 2730
Williams, R. C. Jr 2329
Williams, R. O. 3522
Williamson, D. L. 2229, 2945
Williamson, J. 1370, 1910
Williamson, J. R. 3331
Willms, K. 766
Wilson, J. 85
Wilson, M. E. 1063

Wilson, P. R. 3343
Wilson, R. A. 178, 423-424, 1692, 2511, 3221
Wilson, R. J. M. 1635, 1640, 3482
Wimonwattrawatee, T. 660
Winchell, E. J. 1640
Windsor, I. M. 986
Winikoff, B. 1138
Wint, B. A. 11
Wirth, D. F. 160
Wirth, J. J. 1376, 3545
Wirtz, R. A. 234
Wiser, M. F. 2763
Wisidagama, C. L. 1615
Wisseman, C. L. Jr 2725
Witte, C. L. 3370
Witte, M. H. 3370
Wittenberg, D. F. 2694
Wittner, M. 711, 3547
Witztum, E. 2481
Woestenborghs, R. 452
Wohlfahrt, D. J. 6
Wolcott, J. A. 1916
Wolf, A. W. 528
Wolf, J. E. Jr 3057
Wolff, M. 856
Wolgemuth, J. C. 276, 648, 1863, 2979-2980
Wolstenholme, B. 3072
Womersley, C. 3292
Wone, I. 515, 868, 1131-1132
Wong, H. A. 1538
Wong, P. Y. 1849
Wong-Staal, F. 3096
Wong, V. C. W. 1855
Woo, J. 34
Woo, K. S. 2648
Wood, E. 2564
Wood, E. J. 3297
Wood, J. C. 1393
Wood, J. N. 712
Wood, L. V. 557, 3332
Wood, M. 449
Wood, O. 3087
Wood, P. A. 2763
Wood, P. R. 391
Wood, R. J. 2025
Wood, W. E. 4
Woolcock, A. 2083
Woolcock, A. J. 559, 836, 1162
Wooster, M. T. 680
Worboys, M. 1314
Workneh, F. 2072
World Health Organization 522, 558, 1137, 1229, 1272, 1770, 1783, 2082, 2278, 2282, 2286, 2557, 2634, 2954, 3340, 3355, 3376
World Health Statistics Quarterly 513, 529
Worms, M. J. 1461
Worth, D. F. 3504
Worth, R. M. 77, 2715
Wright, C. A. 2513-2514
Wright, E. P. 3414
Wright, J. D. 1262
Wright, N. 3549
Wright, P. 2841
Wright, R. 1854
Wu, H. M. 3612
Wu, K. W. 955
Wu, S. Y. 622
Wulur, H. 1044
Wunderlich, F. 723
Wyatt, G. B. 1878
Wyler, D. J. 1402, 1965, 2474, 2741, 2847, 3185
Wyler, R. 3148
Wysor, M. S. 399
Wyss, T. 216
Xavier, P. A. 1699
Xi, Y. H. 2429
Xia, M. Y. 601
Xiao, S. H. 3605
Xiong, J. 152
Xiong, Y. L. 2595
Xu, G. Y. 1328
Xu, H. S. 2318
Xu, S. T. 185
Xu, Y. Q. 1449
Xu, Z. B. 152
Xu, Z. G. 826
Xue, H. 1422
Xue, X. Q. 622
Yada, A. A. 999
Yadav, H. 874
Yadav, M. P. 86
Yadava, J. N. S. 1353, 2765
Yagnik, C. S. 2719
Yagon, A. 2420
Yaguchi, S. 1365
Yakoleff-Greenhouse, V. 444
Yakubu, A. M. 3014
Yala, F. 50
Yamaga, K. M. 3479
Yamaguchi, T. 647
Yamamoto, H. 2238
Yamamoto, K. 2320
Yamamoto, M. 2445
Yamamoto, N. 1305, 3460
Yamamoto, T. 808, 1467
Yamanishi, H. 481
Yamashita, S. 796
Yan, H. Y. 1328
Yanagihara, D. L. 2349
Yanagisawa, T. 1394, 3235
Yang, C. S. 103
Yang, C. Y. 1623
Yang, G. M. 439
Yang, H. Z. 2521
Yang, Y. Q. 2521
Yanggratoke, S. 2655
Yano, A. 2445, 2519
Yao, R. Y. 2595
Yap, E. H. 804
Yap, H. H. 810, 820, 3315
Yap, K. L. 1849
Yarotskaya, N. E. 625
Yarzábal, L. 1389
Yarzàbal, L. 3278
Yassin, M. W. 2692
Yassin, M. Y. 3456
Yassin, W. M. 164
Yasumoto, T. 5, 2599
Yasuraoka, K. 1421
Yasutomi, K. 1487
Yayon, A. 3484
Yayon, M. 3484
Ye, G. Y. 601
Ye, J. S. 2429
Ye, S. Z. 3069
Ye, X. Y. 2149
Ye, Y. Y. 826
Yearian, W. C. 2925
Yeboah-Afari, A. 1508
Yeboah, E. D. 975
Yeh, H. I. 1115
Yellapurkar, M. V. 83
Yemaneberhan, T. 2710
Yen, T. A. 2068
Yenchitsomanus, P. 549, 3013
Yeo, K. L. 2328
Yetley, E. A. 70
Yi, X. Y. 750
Yin, J. Y. 2199
Ying, G. H. 2001
Yinger, N. 1141
Yisunsri, L. 375
Yoder, P. S. 1143
Yokogawa, M. 2200, 3616
Yoksan, S. 2384
Yolken, R. H. 3204
Yoneda, K. 1593
Yong, H. S. 2740
Yong Yoon Foh 2687
Yoshii, Z. 3046
Yoshimura, H. 1707
Yoshimura, K. 1720, 2885
Yoshino, T. P. 2835
You, J. Q. 2520
You, J. Y. 152
Young, A. 1143
Young, D. B. 2357, 3404
Young, D. G. 1499, 3683
Young, M. D. 3674
Yousof, A. M. 592
Youssef, F. G. 3613
Yrarrazaval, M. 3031
Yu, D. Y. C. 1198
Yu, X. L. 2196
Yu, Y. 2934
Yuan, H. C. 3208
Yue, W. J. 2520
Yui, K. 2445
Yun, C. K. 1095
Yunes, J. 1771
Yunus, M. 1211
Yunus, M 2265
Yusof, K. 516
Yusuf, H. I. 2271
Yuthavong, Y. 1354, 1655
Yvonnet, B. 1048, 1051, 1301, 1810
Zaar, K. 723
Zabert, E. I. 1712
Zacher, W. 1109
Zahaf, A. 2477
Zahedi, M. 1058
Zahner, H. 209, 2893
Zaim, M. 2577
Zaini, M. 2032
Zainiev, S. A. 2228
Zakariya, D. 255
Zakir Hussain, A. M. 3347
Zaman, K. 1211
Zaman, V. 805
Zárate, L. G. 475, 1925
Zárate, R. J. 1925
Zargar, S. A. 3457
Zarranz, M. E. 455
Zavala, F. 1871, 2433
Zavala Velázquez, J. 2659
Zavaleta, O. 1712
Zea Flores, G. 2550
Zehavi, U. 714, 2476
Zeid, A. S. 2727
Zeledón, R. 2787, 2793
Zeng, F. Z. 3078
Zeng, Q. S. 750
Zeng, X. F. 750
Zeng, Y. L. 1328
Zerba, E. 2564
Zerba, E. N. 3297
Zern, M. A. 176
Zeyhle, E. 3234
Zhan, C. Q. 1449
Zhang, C. W. 2521
Zhang, J. L. 2112
Zhang, J. X. 1897
Zhang, R. B. 2112
Zhang, S. W. 1347
Zhang, X. H. 2897
Zhang, Y. H. 622
Zhao, B. Y. 2197
Zhao, H. F. 2196
Zhao, Y. Z. 2001
Zheng, H. 2149
Zheng, H. J. 2897
Zhong, Y. L. 2898
Zhou, J. C. 2217
Zhou, X. K. 439
Zhou, Z. X. 2429
Zhu, C. P. 2019
Zhu, D. P. 2199
Zhu, D. Y. 1327
Zhu, S. H. 2898
Zhu, W. Y. 601
Zhuang, H. 638
Zhuang, Y. H. 1328
Zilberstein, D. 3140
Zillmann, U. 3159
Zimicki, S. 1039
Zimmermann, W. J. 772
Zimmet, P. 1535, 1798
Zimmo, S. K. 2647
Zingales, B. 3528
Zodda, D. M. 748
Zolg, J. W. 373
Zorikhina, V. I. 2206
Zovein, A. 3560
Zubrzycki, L. 3395
Zumstein, A. 2494
Zúñiga, A. 2894
Zúñiga-Charles, M. A. 2592
Zúñiga, M. 2695
Zúñiga, M. A. 840
Zwelling, L. A. 399
Zweygarth, E. 704
Zwisler, O. 2297

SUBJECT INDEX

Acanthamoeba
phospholipase A and lipid contents 1953
taxonomy 2820, 3202
Accidents, road, in Americas 2635
Achondroplasia, in three generations 34
***Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* infections,** meningitis, in India, infants 2678
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
cryptosporidiosis, in Zaïre, woman 1814
homosexual men, in
Africa, Kaposi's sarcoma and, possible relationship 3020
Mexico, fatal 2305
Trinidad 1187, 1812
in
Africa
Central 1554
origin 3377
Brazil 2085
France, Malian immigrant 560
Haiti 561
Mexico 1186
UK, immigrant from Uganda 1813
Zaïre, cryptococcosis and 1188
Zambia, opportunistic infections and 1539
WHO memorandum 3376
Actinomycetes
antigenic cross reactivity with *Myco. leprae* 1578
pathogenic, from soil in Tunisia 2735
Actinomycosis, in Jamaica 1226
Adenoviruses 617
Aedes
arbovirus vectors, competence, factors in 2567
control
biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* formulations 812
insecticides, permethrin, as residual lawn spray 2926
water surface film-forming agents, aliphatic alcohols 2024
dengue vectors, in Ivory Coast 2383
larvae, control by, salt-marsh management in USA 3288
Aedes aegypti
attractants, lactic acid, host-seeking behaviour and 1485
breeding sites, closed septic tanks in India 482
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity 809, 3291
Toxorhynchites 241
insecticides
Aedes aegypti*—*cont.
bioresmethrin 828
temephos, slow-release formulation 2927
repellents
proprietary bath oil 234
synthesis and testing 233
dengue virus vectors, effect of urbanization 827
feeding, blood meals, inhibition during oögenesis, age related 3309
genetics
geographical populations 3312
in Caribbean 3313
in
Bermuda 483
Cuba, dengue vector, control 2935
India, breeding habitats, wells 1483
Kenya, population dynamics, role of man 2572
Mexico, dengue vector 2122
Surinam, insecticide resistance 3663
Thailand, population dynamics, models 1482
Trinidad from boats 2573
infection with
Breinlia booliati, defence reactions 804
Brugia pahangi, localization of acid phosphatase activity 2007
Coxiella burnetii, multiplication 343
dengue virus, transovarial transmission 3676
Plasmodium gallinaceum zygotes 696
Semliki Forest virus, effect on feeding and oviposition 1484
interference competition 3310
oviposition, ovitraps compared 1742
use for detection of ciguatoxin in fish 1763
yellow fever virus vectors 3675
Aedes africanus
control, biological, *Toxorhynchites* 2023
in
Nigeria, yellow fever virus vector 3314
Uganda, immature stages 2036
Aedes detritus, in Cyprus, control, growth regulators 2559
Aedes polynesiensis, in French Polynesia, autogeny 2037
Aedes scapularis, in, Brazil, Rocio virus vector 3679
Aedes scutellaris, group, rickettsia-like symbionts in 3677
Aedes sollicitans, control, insecticides, malathion, susceptibility 1743

Aedes taeniorhynchus, infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in Malpighian tubules 3649
Aedes togoi, infection with *Breinlia booliati,* defence reactions 804
Aedes triseriatus
feeding, blood meals, host, effect on gonotrophic cycle 1745
infection with
bunyaviruses 354
dengue viruses, transmission 2936
La Crosse virus, venereal infection 1744
laboratory rearing, insemination rates 3678
Aedes vittatus, in Central African Republic, gonotrophic cycle 2038
***Aerococcus viridans* infections,** meningitis, children in Sri Lanka 68
***Aeromonas* infections,** gas gangrene and, in Thailand 1219
Ainhum, in Ethiopia 1546
Air pollution
in India, Delhi, polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons 1107
indoor, domestic smoke in Nepal, bronchitis and 2639
Alenquer virus infections, in Brazil 1287
Algae, marine, dinoflagellate toxins 503
Allergy
atopic, children in tropical environment 1860
to
head lice 3666
insect stings 2241
midges in Sudan and Egypt 1749
snakebite, adrenaline treatment 3335
Amblyomma americanum
control, repellents, permethrin- and deet-treated clothes 2929
in USA, survival in different habitats 1505
protection against, permethrin on clothing 248
Amoebae (*see also Naegleria)*
Amoebiasis (*see also Naegleria* infections)
antibodies
in breast milk and maternal serum 3577
in Kenya 2173
cerebral, in India 1391
control strategies 2174
diagnosis
ELISA, for secretory IgA antibodies 2173
thin layer immunoassay 1951
experimental
gerbils, *Meriones unguiculatus* 2817
hamsters, cell-mediated immunity 3199
mice, genetics 3198
rats and mice, oral infection with trophozoites 2818
haptoglobin phenotypes in India 1947
hepatic abscess
immunology, hypersensitivity 2486
in
Egypt, diagnosis and treatment 164
Tanzania, infant 1084
leukaemoid reaction 1949
serum ferritin and 2815
treatment, ornidazole and tinidazole compared 3200
immunology, leucocyte adherence inhibition test 1943
in
Bangladesh, prevalence 163
Chile, seroepidemiology 3197
Thailand, seroepidemiology 166
Venezuela, children, socioeconomic factors and 419
intestinal, treatment, tinidazole, or ornidazole, children, in, Indonesia 167
of tooth socket in Indonesia 1948
schistosomal colonic polyposis and 1950
treatment, diphetarsone 1680
Anaemia
children, in Nigeria 938
haemolytic, in Nigeria, from barbecued beef with food colouring 1111
hookworm disease and, lead poisoning, interactions 2058
in Kenya, male roadworkers 1863
kala azar and 718
malaria and 3122
megaloblastic, macrocytosis by α-thalassaemia 1175
pregnancy and (*see also* Maternity)
[illegible] in Nigeria 23
screening methods 1542
sickle cell (*see also* Sickle cell disease)
crises
infections and 2646
red blood cell morphology 3365
in
Africa, gene mapping, geographical differences 2645
Nigeria
children 943
reincarnation and 940
Uganda, pregnancy and 546
macular haemorrhage and 3012
screening, DNA hybridization 1173
treatment, 5-azacytidine 3367
***Ancylostoma* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Angiostrongyliasis
cantonensis

eosinophilic meningitis, in American Samoa, Korean fishermen 783
experimental
animals, non-permissive hosts, degenerative changes 1720
mice, treatment, flubendazole compared with thiabendazole 1394
rats
treatment
avermectin B1a 206
mebendazole 784
in
Hong Kong, diagnosis 2542
Japan and Taiwan 1443
costaricensis
in Ecuador 2887
spermatic artery obstruction and 2888
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
adherence and damage by rat eosinophils 2885
adults, eosinophil-mediated killing 1720
developmental stages, antigens 204
larvae, third-stage, differentiation from *Filaroides martis* 2208
molluscan hosts
antigenic similarity 205
temperature, effects 1997
ova, cryopreservation 1719
paralysis due to ivermectin and avermectin B1a 2886
Anisakiasis, gastric, in Japan 3260
Anisakis, from marine fish in Chile 2545
Anopheles
control
insecticides
pirimiphos-methyl, in Pakistan 818
resistance, esterase activity 2566
feeding, blood meals, identification, ELISA 240
in
Algeria, malaria vectors, effect of trans-Saharian highway 3671
Australasia, malaria vectors 3111
India
book 2569-2570
malaria vectors 2932
Kenya, possible leishmaniasis vector 237
Malaysia, book 366
USSR 3304
Anopheles aconitus
control, insecticides, fenitrothion, in Indonesia 1479
in Indonesia, monitoring, pit shelters 1740
Anopheles balabacensis, control, insecticides, susceptibility 3307
Anopheles claviger, in Poland, blood-feeding habits 1481
Anopheles culicifacies
in India
insecticides 1735
malathion resistance 824, 3308
resistance, effect of temephos 239
malaria vector 1867
Anopheles darlingi, in Surinam, rain forest 3672
Anopheles dirus
control
genetic 3660
insecticides, susceptibility 3307
infection with
Plasmodium 238
detection by monoclonal antibodies 1871
knowlesi, sporozoite identification 2433
vivax, susceptibility 826
Anopheles fluviatilis
in
India, malaria vector 1867
Iran, insecticide susceptibility 2571
Anopheles freeborni, infectivity of *Plasmodium falciparum* clones 2414
Anopheles gambiae
complex
in
Cameroon 2933
Kenya, ecology 2234
control, insecticides, dieldrin, resistance 2025
genetics, phenotypes susceptible to *Plasmodium* 1478
Anopheles labranchiae, in Algeria, control, insecticide resistance 2025
Anopheles maculipennis, complex, in Poland, blood-feeding habits 1481
Anopheles minimus
in
China, Hainan Island, different forms 2934
India, malaria vector 825
infection with *Plasmodium vivax,* susceptibility 826
Anopheles punctipennis, experimental malaria vector 3674
Anopheles quadrimaculatus
control
biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* in USA, rice fields 2225
insecticides
collection and handling methods for 1736
resmethrin with piperonyl butoxide 2925
Anopheles sacharovi
in Turkey, malaria vector 1741

***Anopheles sacharovi** (contd.)*
parasites, fungal, *Coelomomyces*, in, USSR 1469
Anopheles sinensis
in China 2235
infection with *Brugia malayi* 2898-2899
Anopheles stephensi
control
biological
Bacillus, experimental malaria and 3655
Bacillus sphaericus 815
in
India, malaria vector, spring transmission 651
Pakistan, control, insecticides, malathion resistance, genetics 2035
infection with *Plasmodium berghei*, sporogony inhibited by α-difluoromethylornithone 1658
detection by monoclonal antibodies 1871
infectivity of *Plasmodium yoelii*, effect of antimalarial drugs 2149
midgut peritrophic membranes, protease activity and 3673
Anopheles sundaicus, in Indonesia, malaria vector 3467
Anopheles togoi, infection with *Dirofilaria immitis*, effect of artificial feeding 2916
Anthrax
in
Thailand 2684
Zimbabwe, epidemic 2682-2683
Anthropometry (*see also* Children, anthropometric studies)
Antibacterial agents (*see* Bacteria, antibacterial agents)
Antibiotics (*see* therapeutic agents)
Arbovirus infections (*see also named infections*)
animal
in
India 627
Sri Lanka 1615
in
Brazil, schoolchildren 2118
Indonesia 2374
Madagascar 1846
Pakistan 3439, 3446
Southeast Asia and Western Pacific 350, 2373
Venezuela 3079
seamen visiting tropical ports 625
Arboviruses (*see also named viruses*)
culture, cells, sandfly *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 2940
detection, ELISA with chromatography 624
in Trinidad 1614
vectors, mosquito, competence 2567
***Armillifer moniliformis* infections**, animal, rodent in Brazil 1732
Arthritis, viral, Ross River, epidemic polyarthritis 3438
Arthropods
biting, possible leprosy bacilli carriers 2107
blood-sucking
in Belize, bites on servicemen 1737
vectors of disease, characteristics 2555
veterinary importance, book 113

Ascariasis
control, strategies 2889
disseminated, in South Africa, infant 1100
experimental, *suum*, monkeys, bronchoconstriction 785
5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in children 1444
in
Bangladesh, children 1099
Egypt, children, cell mediated immunity 1098
Iraq 1998
Kenya, children, control 1101
Malaysia, children 1058
Nigeria, children 3258
with asthma 207
Zimbabwe, farmworkers and children 1085
treatment
albendazole 2879
flubendazole 3249
pyrantel pamoate 1086
Ascaris
antigenic heterogeneity
adults 1999
ova 2000
fatty acid metabolism 455
Ascaris lumbricoides
biogenic amine contents 2543
ova, freeze fracture method 2001
Ascaris suum
diagnostic antigenic fractions from 2890
larval extract, lysophospholipase activation 3629
Asthma
ascariasis and 207
experimental, monkeys 785
from insecticide aerosols in Australia 231
in Papua New Guinea 1162
from house dust mites 836
sensitivity to chironomid midges 1749
Wuchereria bancrofti and 3264
Babesia hylomysci, enzymes, proteolytic activity, localization 692

Babesia microti, invasion into tick gut epithelial cells 697
Babesia rodhaini
effects of antimicrobial agents 3483
erythrocyte infection, adenylate energy charge and 2442
Babesiosis
experimental
microti, mice, immunity, natural killer cell activity 391
rodhaini, rats, immunity, non-specific, induced by *Corynebacterium parvum* 2784
***Bacillus anthracis* infections** (*see* Anthrax)
Bacteraemia (*see* Bacterial diseases)
Bacteria
anaerobic, cocci, from female genital tract 3398
flora of respiratory tract, in Libya 564
from
diarrhoea
children in
Burma 3019
Indonesia 963
Zaïre 962
infants in Nigeria 980
fruit and vegetables 2244
rum distillery effluents 1190
sewage, in Kuwait 501
Gram-negative
resistance or sensitivity to
aminoglycosides, in Jamaica 1191
antibiotics, in Congo 50
heavy metals and disinfectants, plasmids 3027
inhibition by sugar 293
intracellular, host defences 1809
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, in Hong Kong 1555
Bacteria, antibacterial agents
ceftazidime 54
cephamandole 49
mecillinam 299
niridazole 1192
Bacterial diseases 2296
Bacterial diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
bacteraemia
Salmonella, from prosthetic heart valves 3383
Vibrio cholerae 995
Gram-positive, children, peritonitis 981
in Nigeria, of skin 1056
septicaemia
treatment, metronidazole as suppositories 562
Yersinia enterocolitica 2091
Beri-beri (*see* Nutrition, vitamins)
Betel nuts, inhibitory effect on endogenous nitrosation 2640
Biomphalaria glabrata
antigens, cross-reacting with *Schistosoma mansoni* 3598
haemolymph, cross reaction with *Schistosoma* larval stages 2835
host of *Schistosoma,* growth equations 3591
infection with
Angiostrongylus, temperature, effects 1997
Echinostoma, resistance 170
Schistosoma mansoni
acquired resistance 2836
survival 1685
susceptibility
differing 2187
of strains from Brazil 428, 739
Biomphalaria occidentalis, infection with *Schistosoma mansoni,* Brazilian strain, failure 1686
Biomphalaria pfeifferi
host of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Zimbabwe 1088
in Senegal 3596
infection with *Echinostoma,* survival 2503
Biomphalaria tenagophila, infection with *Schistosoma mansoni,* susceptibility of strains from Brazil 426
Blackflies (*see* Simuliidae)
Blastomycosis
lesion resembling in Thailand, keratinous cyst 360
South American (*see* Paracoccidioidomycosis)
Blattella germanica
control
insecticides
effect of pyrethrin on movement 235
resistance, laboratory assessment 3294
sampling, efficiency of traps 3665
Blindness (*see* Eye conditions)
Blood (*see also* thalassaemia)
disorders
agranulocytosis, from malaria prophylaxis 1465
haemoglobinopathies, control 939
groups
filariasis and 1452
hepatitis B and 2126
malaria and 681
transfusion, programmes in developing countries 2076
Blood, erythrocytes
G6PD
activity, *Plasmodium knowlesi* and 1650
deficiency

Blood, erythrocytes *(contd.)*
enteric fevers and 3382
malaria and 1876
metabolism in malaria 1348
sickle cell
adherence to vascular endothelial cells 3364
sickling
effects of pyridoxal phosphate 2291
reversion by pulsed radio-frequency field 2077
survival, prolongation by dimethyl adipimidate 3366
Blood, haemoglobins
abnormal
in
France, foreign students 2644
Guadeloupe 547
India 2293
screening, filter paper spot technique 1170
sickle cell trait in United Arab Emirates 283
E
erythrocyte membrane, disease and 1540
β-thalassaemia and, in India 3368
H disease, enzyme activity 3013
in South Africa, coloured elderly 3009
Blood pressure
hypertension
in
Belize, ethnic groups compared 1536
Caribbean, education programmes 1164
India, rural adults 1163
Thailand, Kampuchian refugees, pregnancy and 2991
sickle cell disease and 2292
stroke and, in Ghana 3004
***Bolbosoma* infections,** in Japan, from eating raw fish 1707
Books
African health and healing systems 1143
anophelines of India 2569-2570
antimalarial drugs 3115
atlas of human parasitology 2399
basic clinical parasitology 645
biocontrol of medical and veterinary pests 3289
birth control technologies, prospects 520
chemotherapy of parasitic diseases 3464-3465
childbirth in developing countries 1525-1526
cholera, 1947–1980 American scientific experience 2315
clinical aspects of kala azar in Kenya 1384
colour atlas of intestinal parasites 644
contribution of genetics to parasitic protozoa 1317-1319
cry for health, poverty and disability in the Third World 905
current medical treatment 1549
cysticercosis 766-769
cytopathology of parasitic disease 1632
dengue haemorrhagic fever in Thailand 1617
diagnosis of parasitic infection 1634
diarrhoea and malnutrition 961
directory of information on community water supply and sanitation 2055
elementary laboratory techniques for isolated doctors 2073
evaluation of nutrition education in Third World communities 275
field testing of water in developing countries 2057
from parasitic infection to parasitic disease 649
guidelines for drinking-water quality 2954
guidelines for production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* H-14 2921
handbook of bedside medical diagnosis 1786
health of China 1130
health problems of Yemen and its populations 1534
helminths, arthropods and protozoa of domestic animals 113
human trypanosomiasis in Congo 2778
immunology of tropical parasitic infections in Asia and Pacific region 2740
in vitro cultivation of protozoan parasites 3107-3108
integrated mosquito control methodologies 2017-2019
introduction to medical microbiology 2652
introduction to microcomputers for health planning 3344
Iranian experiment in primary health care 509
levels and trends of mortality since 1950 1125
malaria 650
malariology—with special reference to Malaya 366
management of diarrhoea and use of oral rehydration therapy 2082
manual of basic training for health workers in Africa 2988
manual of leprosy 598
medicinal plants and traditional medicine in Africa 2063
microbes and infections of gut 3016

neuropathology of parasitic infections 1633
new developments in tropical medicine 1519
new look at development cooperation for health 2061
nutrition and families 1148
nutrition in mother and child health 35
nutritional surveillance 2628
parasitology, general and human 1315
parasitology, global perspective 1314
pharmaceuticals and health in the Third World 2609
physiology of trematodes 1395-1396
planning the finances of the health sector 1136
primary health care—Chinese experience 522
primary maternal and neonatal health 21
rainforest corridors, the Transamazon colonization scheme 553
recent trends of mortality in Asian countries 12
retired except on demand 877
Rothschild collection of fleas 3300
snake venom poisoning 2594
strategies for prevention of blindness 3355
study of welfare needs of elderly in Hong Kong 2066
traditional medicine and health care coverage 20
Trichinella and trichinosis 772
tropical medicine 1159
tropical medicine and parasitology 3015
tropical microbiology 3373
unde venis, quo vadis? 3003
village water supply in the decade 2056
virus infections of gastrointestinal tract 616
WHO emergency health kit 3340
who puts water in taps 1508
world health statistics annual, 1983, vital statistics 1770

***Bordetella* infections** (*see* Whooping cough)
***Borrelia* infections** (*see* Relapsing fevers)
Botulism (*see* Clostridial infections)
Breast feeding (*see* Nutrition, infant feeding)
Breinlia booliati
development in mosquitoes 804
effects of anthelmintic drugs 805
Bronchitis (*see also* Respiratory diseases)
chronic, in
India, from reverse smoking 2283
Nepal, rural community 2638-2639
Brucellosis
endocarditis 53
in
India 295
Saudi Arabia 569
Senegal 2087

Brugia
antigens, surface, cross-reactivity 3632
karyotypes 3272
***Brugia* infections**
malayi
antibodies, immunoglobulin 2211
experimental
cats, treatment, diethylcarbamazine, oral and topical 3635
gerbils, maternal influence on progeny 2901
jirds, microfilaraemia, reduced by monoclonal antibody 3268
monkeys
prophylaxis, diethylcarbamazine 3269
rhesus and patas compared 2006
ocular 213
pahangi
experimental
cats
antibody detection 1455
diethylcarbamazine treatment 2902
lymphatic development 2903
resistance 1725
hamsters, inbred, susceptibility 796
jirds
activation of macrophages 3638
immunoregulation 2905-2906
immunosuppression 3637
multiple infections 2904
peritoneal infection 2907
treatment
diethylcarbamazine 2213
suramin 3275
with dog and jird derived strains 459
Mastomys natalensis, treatment, benzimidazoles and amoscanate 3630
mice
inbred, susceptibility 1629
neonate 3274
nude, resistance 3636
role of macrophages 1724
rats, inbred 795
Brugia malayi
antigens
detection by monoclonal antibodies 2900
diagnostic 2547
differentiation from *pahangi* by isoenzyme analysis 2896
larvae

***Brugia malayi** (contd.)*
cryopreservation 3267
in *Anopheles sinensis*
development, morphology 2899
radioisotopic labelling 2898
infective
development, culture medium 3634
effect of serum from treated patients 3633
microfilariae
antigens, surface, monoclonal antibody to 3268
resembling, in Indonesia, diurnal sub-periodicity 1454
Brugia pahangi
action of suramin 3275
adults, retinol uptake 3271
amino acid uptake 3270
differentiation from *malayi* by isoenzyme analysis 2896
enzymes, acid phosphatase, localization in *Aedes aegypti* 2007
glycoprotein synthesis 1723
larvae
culture, for drug assay 458
effect of diethylcarbamazine 2213
infective
cell culture 2897
development, culture medium 3634
intermoult growth 1722
third-stage, cryopreservation 794
microfilariae, surface carbohydrates 2212, 3273
Bugs (*see individual genera*)
Bulinus africanus, effect of salt 3589
Bulinus crystallinus, host of *Schistosoma intercalatum* in Gabon 2522
Bulinus globosus, host of *Schistosoma haematobium* , in Zimbabwe 1088
Bulinus senegalensis, in Nigeria 2514
Bulinus truncatus
control, niclosamide in Tunisia 438
host of
Schistosoma haematobium in
Egypt, prepatency 749
Iraq, control 2195
Burkitt's tumour (*see* Cancer, lymphomas)
Burns, from grass-skirts in Papua New Guinea 937
Camelpox, in Somali Republic, camels, risk to man 2726
***Campylobacter* infections**
enteritis, in China, infants 568
jejuni
diarrhoea
children in
Brazil 2662
Kenya 984
South Africa, age-related 3026
enteritis
in
Bangladesh 1556
Hawaii 3025
India 3024
Nigeria 1197
Sri Lanka, children 2307
with typhoid, in Curaçao 3380
Cancer
carcinogens, nitrosamines, inhibition by betel nut extracts 2640
children
geographical and temporal variations 1792
in Kenya 3005
in
Bahamas 2288
Colombia, trends 1793
Iraq 3358
Papua New Guinea, smoking and 39, 1157
Saudi Arabia 1791
West Indies, Netherlands Antilles, registry 3359
Zimbabwe, asbestos workers 2602
leprosy ulcers and 333
mortality, leprosy and 3417
viral, retroviruses 3096
Cancer, leukaemia (*see also* Retrovirus infections)
children, in Malaysia 280
fungal diseases in 2736
in Zimbabwe, adults 2074
retrovirus infections and, in Nigeria 2129
Cancer, lymphomas
Burkitt's tumour
Epstein–Barr virus infections and, prophylaxis 1264
in Uganda, hospital treatment 541
testis and skin of infant 2289
gastrointestinal, in Jordan 1166
human T-cell leukaemia virus and 107, 3460
in Hong Kong, Chinese 3360
Cancer sites
bladder
schistosomiasis and
in
Egypt 2515
Iraq 1397
tumour associated glycoprotein in urine 3227
breast, female, in
Papua New Guinea 542
South Africa 1537
low survival rates 3006
Tunisia, oncovirus from 2075
colon and rectum, *Clostridium* and 1823
gallbladder, in Bolivia 1167
genitalia

female
cervix
in Panama 3361
vaginal cytology in Colombia 3362
in Papua New Guinea 542
ovaries, histological classification and geographical distribution 281
male, testis, histological classification and geographical distribution 281
in Congo 1790
liver
hepatitis B and 1854
in
Kuwait 1302
The Gambia 1303
in Brazil 1300
prophylaxis, hepatitis B immunization 106
lung, vitamin A in 1538
mouth, in Sri Lanka, detection by primary health workers 3363
nasopharynx
Epstein–Barr virus and
diagnosis 1610
prophylaxis 1264
in Malaysia, from eating salted fish 43
oesophagus
in
Ivory Coast 2643
Sri Lanka 1165
skin
in Saudi Arabia, sunlight and 1755
Kaposi's sarcoma
and AIDS
fatal, woman from Uganda 1813
in
Africa 3020
Zambia 1539
in South Africa, radiotherapy 543
stomach
in
Colombia, diet and 1794
Costa Rica 1795-1796
Sri Lanka 1165
worldwide frequency 2641
Candida, effect of ketoconazole and derivatives 370
Candidiasis
in
India, infants 359
Nigeria, women, clothing and 1858
mucocutaneous, chronic
ketoconazole treatment infant 2738
in Nigeria 643
Candidiasis—*cont.*
with *Trichophyton violaceum,* child in Libya 2397
Capillariasis
philippinensis
experimental
Mastomys natalensis 200
transmission, birds from Taiwan 199
Cardiovascular diseases (*see also* Heart diseases)
in
Asia
Australasia and Pacific Islands, trends 2285
Southeast, changing patterns 3356
changing pattern 42
Fiji 1535
Tonga, children 855
Ceratophyllidae, book, Rothschild collection 3300
Cerebrovascular diseases, stroke, in Ghana, microaneurysms 3004
Cestodes, research, trends, symposium 3234
Chagas's disease (*see* Trypanosomiasis, American)
Chancroid (*see also* Venereal diseases)
in
Nigeria 309
South Africa 2674
Zimbabwe 1185
treatment
trimethoprim
and sulfametrole, single-dose 3394
with or without sulphamethoxazole 3393
Chandipura virus infections, in India, acute encephalopathy syndrome and 351
Chickenpox, in Papua New Guinea, fatal in adults 620
Chikungunya virus, vectors, mosquitoes, susceptibility 481
Chikungunya virus infections
in
Senegal 1848
South Africa 2120
Children
diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
handicapped, in developing countries, poverty and, book 905
health
care
in
India, Jamkhed project 882
Indonesia, monitoring 957
Nigeria, day centres and nurseries 878
St Lucia, home-based record card 527
effect of birth interval 1138
in Taiwan 955

Children *(contd.)*
services, in India, integrated development scheme 866
infant
feeding (*see* Nutrition, infant feeding)
mortality (*see* Vital statistics)
survival in India, effect of birth interval 1140
Children, anthropometric studies
in Cuba, hookworm disease and zinc concentrations in 2996
measurement
nutritional assessment and 865, 887, 919
in Indonesia 25
protein patterns 880
sickle cell disease and 944
Children, growth
and development
in Africa, rural, book 1148
in Nepal, effect of undernutrition 2276
in
Haiti, factors 883
India, infant supplementation, effects 894
Nigeria, serum alkaline phosphatase as index 881
South Africa, rural community 2624
infant weighing scales for developing countries 26
infectious diseases and 885
Children, infant, newborn
birthweight
effects of maternal nutritional supplementation 273
in
Malaysia, ethnic differences 2633
Taiwan 955
The Gambia, maternal supplementation and 870
low
in
Cameroon 903
India, hospital discharge 901
immunological functions 274
Nigeria 902
related to perinatal mortality 2627
defects
congenital, achondroplasia in Trinidad 34
Turner's syndrome in Nigeria 904
in Iran, birth size 888
measurements, in India 900
premature, in Cameroon 903
Chironomidae, in Egypt and Sudan, skin reactions to 1749
Chlamydia trachomatis, from vaginal discharge in Kenya 2084
Chlamydial infections
control, WHO programme 345
diagnosis, ELISA 87
trachomatis
genital tract, in Iran, prostitutes 344
in Central African Republic 88
urethritis, male in India 48
Cholera (*see also Vibrio cholerae*)
antibodies, in colostrum in India and Sweden compared 586
bacteraemia and, in newborn infant 995
book 2315
diagnosis, agglutination 2319
experimental, rats and dogs, immunization, procholeragenoid 307
immunization, vaccines, response, volunteers in Sweden 3037
in
Bangladesh 306
biotypes
plasmid profiles 590
return of classical 588-589, 2317
seasonality 587
children, nutrient absorption in 920
diagnosis 1216
surveillance 1563
Egypt, Gaza 2672
India, Delhi, epidemiology 1215
Ivory Coast, outbreak 3391
Singapore 2319
foodborne outbreak 3038
South Africa, modes of transmission 584
world situation 1213
Chromomycosis
generalized, due to *Phialophora compacta* 3103
in Tanzania, Pemba Island 1309
treatment, thiabendazole 3102
Chrysops fuliginosus, control, ultra-low-volume aerial application of naled 3661
Cimex hemipterus, control, insecticides, organophosphates compared in India 3299
Cimex lectularius, hepatitis B antigen transmission experiments 476
Circumcision, female, in Sudan, attitudes 3350
***Citrobacter* infections,** meningitis, in India, child 989
Clonorchiasis
diagnosis, thin-layer immunoassay 1427
experimental
fish
Cyprinus carpio 1426
anthelmintic substance from 1430
in

Japan 2204
Korea, immunity, IgE levels in 1428
Taiwan, treatment, praziquantel 1429
treatment, niclofolan, reactions after overdosage 1095
Clonorchis sinensis
adults, lipofuscin pigment 1425
epidemiology, fresh water hosts in Japan 2204
fine structure 2527
ultrastructure 193
Clostridial infections (*see also* Tetanus)
botulinum, in Americas and France 3044
carriers, colorectal cancer and 1823
perfringens, gas gangrene, pregnant woman in Nigeria 2685
Coccidiosis (*see* *Sarcocystis* infections)
Cochliomyia hominivorax
in Jamaica, myiasis and 3691
Proteus mirabilis from 2053
Cockroaches (*see also individual genera*)
Coenurosis (*see also* taeniasis)
in Senegal, intramuscular 447
Colitis
Clostridium difficile, antibiotic-associated 2086
haemorrhagic, massive eosinophilia and 1803
Community health
education
in
Commonwealth countries 2616
developing countries, functional literacy and 16
India, population project 906
Indonesia, role of schoolchildren 857
Kenya, rural 519
Mexico, role of *merolicos*, medicine showmen 3348
Thailand in schools 879
maternal, infant weighing scales for 26
new approaches, WHO report 1137
nutrition and, book 1148
in
Africa, Southern, Tshikundamalema 1127
Americas, problems 2603
Americas, work of PAHO 517
Brazil, rural, book 553
Comoros, Mayotte 1774
developing countries
health interview surveys 1126
health status index 36
Iraq, rural 1145
Thailand, Kampuchean refugees 536
Yemen Arab Republic, book 1534
Community health—*cont.*
international, development cooperation, book 2061
welfare indicators 2260
Community health, health care
primary, risk approach 2618
systems, research 2615
Community health services (*see also* mental)
in
Brazil
Esperança programme 884
for adolescents 1522
Chile 263, 1520
China, book 1130
developing countries
allocation of resources, book 1136
leprosy control and 84-85
Egypt
for fishermen on Aswan Lake 14
health insurance programme 518
Guatemala, rural health promoters' programme 1133
Guyana, radiocommunication 3345
India, rural, contact patterns 524
Jamaica 1775
Kenya, Moyale 1129
Kiribati 1773
Malaysia for squatters 516
Mexico, use of medical technology 2986
Nigeria, patients' use 3349
Saudi Arabia, manpower policy 1134
Senegal 515
diagnostic laboratories 1131-1132
South Africa, rural, patients' use 2261
Western Samoa 2636
Zimbabwe, Oxfam Medical Programme 1123
personnel
doctors, private in rural Bangladesh 523
health workers
education officers, training in Botswana 2617
in
Africa, training manual 2988
developing countries 1109
Ghana 2262
Philippines, training 2987
medical assistants in Ghana 1135
nursing, in West Indies, training programme 1776
rural, midwives, training 2269
planning
in
Central America, rural areas, integrated model 266
developing countries 1521
WHO report 1128
microcomputers in 3344

Community Health Services *(contd.)*
research in Americas 265
primary health care
in
Africa
conference 1775
malaria and 1066
Bahrain 2983
Bangladesh, cost analysis 3347
China, book 522
developing countries
eye care, book 3355
literacy and 16
Egypt 2983
India 2263-2264
Jamkhed project 863, 882, 2984
tuberculosis and 3055
Iran, book 509
Mozambique 3346
Nepal, traditional medical practitioners in 1778
Thailand, Lampang project 856
Tonga 2985
Yemen Arab Republic 2983
traditional medicine and 19, 2062, 2622, 2717
birth attendants 862
training 861
book 20
in
Africa, book 1143
Ecuador 1144
Malawi 525
Condyloma acuminata
intraoral, child in Nigeria 1020
perianal, child in India 1265
Conferences
cassava toxicity and thyroid 2290
cerebrospinal meningitis 2653
current medical research in Eastern Africa, zoonoses and waterborne diseases 2649
health and development in Africa 1775
host defences to intracellular pathogens 1809
International congress on agricultural medicine 1120
International symposium on immunology in tropical countries 2297
macrophage 288
malaria research, Thailand 2742
New Jersey Mosquito Control Association, 70th Annual Meeting 3306
nutrition and parasitic infection 1316
poliomyelitis control 3432
schistosomiasis control 2178-2184
snakes and venomous arthropods 1513
social and economic research in tropical diseases 278
trends in research on cestode infections 3234
viral diseases in South-East Asia and Western Pacific 2361-2362, 2370
vocational rehabilitation of leprosy patients 83
Congo virus infections
animal, cattle in Nigeria 2389
in Upper Volta 3086
Conjunctivitis
acute
haemorrhagic
due to enterovirus type 70
diagnosis 2369
in Bangladesh, familial 1843
in Indonesia, peasants cultivating rice crops 2969
acute haemorrhagic
in
India 621
paralysis and 92
South Africa, epidemic 1268
seasonal, children in USA, from gnat *Hippelates pusio* 3326
Corynebacterial *ulcerans* infections, in Liberia 1572
Corynebacterium, from patients with leprosy 1577
Coxsackie virus infections (*see also* Enterovirus infections)
group A, type 16, hand, foot and mouth disease 90
group B, antibodies in patients with glomerulonephritis 91
Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, in Chile 3095
Crithidia fasciculata, dihydroorotate oxidase 1664
Croup, children in Colombia 974
Cryptococcosis, and AIDS 1188
Cryptococcus neoformans, in Brazil, serotypes 1311
Cryptosporidiosis
AIDS and, in Zaïre, woman 1814
diagnosis, staining methods 1907
in Liberia, children 1908
Cryptosporidium, from faeces, detection 2777
Culex
arbovirus vectors, competence, factors in 2567
control
biological
Dugesia
dorotocephala 2227
tigrina 471
insecticides, resistance, esterase activity 2566
in Indonesia, Bali 2734
trapping, battery powered portable trap 1746

Culex pipiens
control, insecticides, resistance, esterases in 1487, 2232
in
Italy, malathion resistance 2574
USA, California, genetics 2938
infection with Rift Valley fever virus 2937
larvae, control, biological, *Bacillus sphaericus,* histopathology 3656
molestus, control, insecticides, multiresistance in Israel 1488
pipiens, control, insecticides, synthetic pyrethroids 2236
Culex pseudovishnui, in Iran 2577
Culex quinquefasciatus
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis
H-14 formulations 813
in Malaysia 2920
filariasis vector, effect of urbanization 827
in
Costa Rica, *Wuchereria* vector 2003, 2894
India, *Wuchereria* vector 788
Sri Lanka
coconut husk pit habitats 829
Wuchereria vector, sanitation and 2546
Surinam, insecticide resistance 3663
USA
California, genetics 2938
insecticide resistance 3680
infection with *Wuchereria,* susceptibility of aposymbiotic strain 2237
Culex taeniopus, rearing, laboratory, of Guatemala strain 484
Culex tarsalis
in USA
control, genetic 485
dispersal and survival 2939
rice fields, sampling after biological control 2021
infection with arboviruses
effect of temperature 1747
susceptibility 2039
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
in.
Japan
insecticide resistant strain 2576
Japanese encephalitis vector 2238
Pakistan, West Nile virus vector 3444
Taiwan 1490
Culex vishnui
in
India, laboratory rearing 1489
Taiwan 1490
Culicoides
control
biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1734
insecticides, naled, ultra-low-volume, aerial application, in USA 3661
repellents
deet-treated net jackets 2026
treated netting 3293
Culicoides insinuatus, in Colombia, *Mansonella* vector 832
Culicoides mississippiensis, feeding, laboratory method 1748
Culiseta melanura, equine encephalomyelitis virus development 2378
Cysticercosis (*see also* taeniasis)
book 766-769
cerebral, in South Africa, children 2529, 3237
diagnosis, ELISA 3618
in Indonesia, possible spread 937
neural
in
Brazil
children 445
diagnosis, ELISA 1434
treatment, praziquantel, reactions to 3619
treatment, praziquantel, in Korea 1710
Cytomegalovirus infections
in Thailand, pregnant women 619
infants, congenital, in various populations 1609
Deafness (*see* Hearing loss)
Demography (*see* Population)
Dengue
experimental
mice
treatment, lipophilic derivative of ribavirin 1280
type 2, cytotoxic factor, macrophage Fc-receptor function 1279
type 4, delayed-type hypersensitivity 1849
haemorrhagic fever 3082
diagnosis, scoring system for 95
immunology, lymphocyte function, children in Cuba 96
in
Cuba, diagnosis 3442
Indonesia, Bali, children 2734
Japan, laboratory infection 626
Thailand, book 1617
in
Americas 3441
Cuba, mosquito vector, control 2935
El Salvador 1277
Honduras 1277
Indonesia, fatal in children 1044

Dengue *(contd.)*
Kenya, type 2 epidemic 1278
Mexico 1277, 3440
type 1 infection 2122
Southeast Asia and Western Pacific 2380
Thailand 2384
children, antibody response during second infection 2121
type 2, immunization, vaccines, response in volunteers 3084
type 4, in Trinidad 1281
Dengue viruses
detection, mosquito larvae inoculation 2382
type 1, genes, oligonucleotides, mapping 2733
type 2
culture, murine cells
macrophage 2381
suppressor signal 3083
from mosquitoes in Ivory Coast 2383
infection-enhancing antibodies, monoclonal 2123
vectors, mosquito
Aedes
aegypti 827
transovarial transmission 3676
vectors, mosquitoes, *Aedes triseriatus*, transmission 2936
Dental
caries, Nigeria, schoolchildren 936
diseases
gingivitis, in The Gambia, children 935
periodontal, vitamin C and oral scurvy 2631
health
in Papua New Guinea, schoolchildren 2071
WHO seminars 1783
Dermacentor marginatus, in France, ecology 499
Dermacentor pictus, collection, unbreakable cage 497
Dermacentor variabilis, control, repellents, permethrin- and deet-treated cloth 2929
Dermatitis, bullous, from fruits of *Pelea anisata* in Hawaiian leis 2130
Dermatophagoides, in Papua New Guinea, blankets 836
Dermatophytoses (*see* Tinea)
Dermatoses (*see also* fungal diseases *and specific conditions)*
associated with onchocerciasis 1458
bacterial, in Nigeria 1056
in Togo 3105
keratinous cyst simulating blastomycosis 360
Diabetes
in
Africa 44
Fiji 1535
and Kiribati, risk factors 1798
India, pentamidine-induced 3174
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus and 3081
Diarrhoeal diseases
cataract and 1784
children
and infants
control, interventions 971
in
Bangladesh, mortality after hospital discharge 964
Brazil 2302
Tunisia, mortality 958
intake of breast milk during 3375
malnutrition and
book 961
giardiasis 926
reintroduction of milk in 969
in
Bangladesh
complications, hyponatraemia 965
treatment, services, cost-effectiveness 966
Egypt, control programme 1551
Egypt, treatment 968
Indonesia 963
Peru, treatment, mothers' beliefs 970
The Gambia, hygiene and 2301
nutrient absorption in 920
treatment, glucose electrolyte solution, with kaolin 47
faecal leucocyte test 2303
in
Bangladesh
hospital patients 555
stool examination 3374
Thailand 2655
flies as potential vectors 2654
measles-associated
in
Bangladesh 1039
developing countries, immunization and 972
treatment, mothers' beliefs 1040
parasitic, children, in Central African Republic 1861
travellers
in Mexico, enteropathogens in food and 3332
prophylaxis, doxycycline 3381
treatment 1181
co-trimoxazole, compared with trimethoprim 557

treatment
loperamide 968
oral rehydration
bibliography 558
book 2082
children, ambulatory 967
education 857
home-based in Zimbabwe 1811, 2304
water supplies and sanitation effects 973
Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial
Campylobacter 3024-3025
children in
Brazil 2662
Kenya 984
South Africa 3026
in
Bangladesh 1556
China, infants 568
Nigeria 1197
Sri Lanka 2307
children
in
Burma 3019
Cuba 990
Nigeria 980
Zaïre 962
Escherichia coli 2665
children in
Brazil 988
Central African Republic 570
Indonesia 2663
Thailand 2664
in
India 3029
Thailand 572
infants in Iran 2310
new O group 2089
Klebsiella pneumoniae, in India 3033
management 2086
Salmonella, in Guam 994
Vibrio
antibiotic treatment 3034
fluvialis 63-64
in Bangladesh 1212
parahaemolyticus 2322-2323
in
Brazil 1564
Ivory Coast 3039
Yersinia 1559
Diarrhoeal diseases, viral
book 616
in Norfolk Island 556
monograph 617
rotaviruses
children
in
Bangladesh 1027
Brazil 2728-2729
Indonesia 93
Diarrhoeal diseases, viral—*cont.*
Papua New Guinea 1028
Saudi Arabia 1029
infants in Central African Republic 1026
treatment, oral rehydration 617
Dipetalogaster maximus, humidity and temperature, mortality and 2790
***Dipetalonema* infections**
perstans
in
Colombia 2553
Guyana 2552
Italy, imported from Cameroon, immunology 3645
Nigeria, treatment, mebendazole and levamisole 2215
pleural effusion and 2216
treatment
furapyrimidone 2217
mebendazole 2912
resembling, in Costa Rica, child 3647
viteae, experimental, *Mastomys natalensis,* lysosomal enzymes in 464
Dipetalonema viteae
diagnostic antigens 2893
immunocytochemistry 3646
larvae, cryopreservation 3267
microfilariae, killing, neutrophil-mediated 2551
proteins, immunogenic, identification 3282
uptake of cyclic AMP and isoproterenol 1729
Diphtheria, immunization (*see* Immunization)
Diphyllobothriasis
experimental, mice, treatment, flubendazole compared with thiabendazole 1394
in Korea, from raw fish 2528
Diplogonoporus grandis, corpuscles, X-ray microanalysis 1708
Diptera (*see also individual genera)*
Dirofilaria immitis
adults, ecdysteroids in 801
development in *Aedes*
artificial feeding and 2916
Malpighian tubules 3649
diagnostic antigens 2893
enzymes, protease 2915
larvae
cryopreservation 1730
culture media compared 3283
third-stage, scanning electron microscopy 3648
microfilariae, activation of complement 465
Dirofilariasis
animal, dogs
diagnosis 3284

Dirofilariasis *(contd.)*
ivermectin treatment 3285
microfilarial clearance 2013
experimental, dogs, diethylcarbamazine treatment
reactions 802
effect of diazepam 2554
repens, of eyelid in Thailand 2917
Disasters
earthquake, in Colombia, health effects 2252
medical supply management, report 3341
refugees
care, and management 1121
in
Jordan, children, malnutrition 921
Somali Republic
scurvy 2632
supplementary feeding programme 3352
tuberculosis 1236
Sudan, health care 2971
Thailand
aquaprivies 1122
from Kampuchea, health status 536
maternity 2991
schistosomiasis 755
relief supplies, WHO emergency health kit 3340
survival, sex differentials 842
war in Lebanon, emergency health surveillance 1769
Diseases
diagnosis
in
developing countries
handbook 1786
role of postal histopathology services 15
Senegal, laboratories for 1131-1132
in
Afghanistan, children 854
Africa, pastoralists, bibliography 531
America, Latin, ecological control 3017
Bolivia, of migrants 2255
Brazil, rural, book 553
India, children 10
Kiribati 1773
Nigeria, Malumfashi Research Project 1448, 1807, 2614
Saudi Arabia, newborn infant hospital admissions 31
Tonga,children 855
tropical countries, effect of urbanization 539
Yemen Arab Republic, book 1534
infectious
immunology, monoclonal antibodies in 3372
in
Central America, malnutrition and 2275
Comoros, Mayotte 1774
Guinea-Bissau, effect of crowding 13
Iraq, children 952
Nigeria, sickle cell anaemia crises and 2646
Taiwan, infant growth and 885
mosquito-borne, control, book 2017-2019
opportunistic
AIDS and 1539
and filarial chyluria 1721
transmitted by animals, in Lebanon 552
travellers
advice, book 3003
desk-top information disc 1161
non-communicable in
Cook Islands 1787
Pacific Islands 1788
prevention 550
treatment, in developing countries, book 1549
tropical
academic responsibilities 2059
books 1159
research, socioeconomic, symposium 278
vectors
control
biological 2556
programmes in developing countries 227
ecology in Africa 2220-2221
in Latin America and Caribbean, recent developments 806
specific, characteristics 2555
Dracontiasis
in
Africa, West and Asia 2015
India 2014
Nigeria 2219, 2911
treatment 803
waterborne outbreak 3286
treatment, thiabendazole and metronidazole compared 2219
Drug abuse (*see also* smoking)
cannabis, smoking in Jamaica, antipyrine elimination 1533
in Zambia, preventive efforts 38
petrol sniffing, in Ethiopia, children 2072
Drugs (*see* Therapeutic agents)
Dysentery (*see also* shigellosis)

Ebola virus
detection, immunofluorescence focus assay 1290
inactivation by gamma irradiation 636
strains from Zaïre and Sudan, compared 2125
Ebola virus infections
in Cameroon 1289, 1851
transmission, hazards 356
Echinococcus, ova, identification method 1711
Echinococcus granulosus
adult, complement-induced lysis, morphological changes 1987
diagnostic antigens, protoscolex 3242
epithelial transport, water permeability 2530
tegument 2871
***Echinococcus* infections** (*see* Hydatid disease)
Echinococcus multilocularis
protoscolices
evagination process 1989
fine structure 2872
Echinostoma togoensis, in *Biomphalaria, pfeifferi* 2503
Echovirus infections, type 70 (*see* Enterovirus infections)
Edesonfilaria malayensis, monkeys, in Indonesia 1453
Education, health (*see* Community health)
Elephantiasis, non-filarial, of feet in Ethiopia 1547
***Emmonsia crescens* infections,** pulmonary, in Brazil 1628
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections
Japanese
antibodies, neutralizing, failure to enhance dengue 2 infection 2384
diagnosis, ELISA 100
experimental, bats and shrews, susceptibility 2386
in
India 97-99, 628, 3443
domestic animals 627
Indonesia, Bali, children and pigs 2734
Japan, epidemics 2238
Nepal 629
St Louis, in Panama 1618
Encephalitis, arboviruses
Japanese
from
blood of patients in India 2385
mosquitoes in Indonesia 3669
tick-borne, vector, *Ixodes persulcatus,* control 500
***Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infection,** in Sweden, boy from Colombia 2448
Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections
Venezuelan
animal, in Central America, hamsters as sentinels 1847
in Venezuela, diabetes and 3081
Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses
eastern
strains, in Cuba 352
vectors, mosquito, *Culiseta melanura,* efficiency 2378
in
Trinidad 1614
Venezuela 3079
mosquitoes and wild vertebrates 3437
western
mosquito vector *Culex tarsalis* 2567
effect of temperature 1747
susceptibility 2039
Endocarditis (*see* Heart diseases)
Endomyocardial fibrosis (*see* Heart diseases)
Entamoeba histolytica
antigens, histamine release 2486
cysts
and precysts, separation 1944
detection, staining method 1945
cytopathogenicity, antibody-mediated inhibition 2487
cytotoxic action 1946
enzymes
adenosine kinase 1681
β-amylase 2485
isoenzymes, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 165
protease, thiol dependent 2485
glutathione metabolism, lack of 3195
haemolysins 3196
nucleic acids, RNA, characterization 3573
phagocytosis and virulence 3574
surface, morphology 2816
trophozoites
lysis by human serum, resistance 3575
susceptibility to antibodies and complement 3576
***Entamoeba histolytica* infections** (*see* Amoebiasis)
Entamoeba invadens, cysts and precysts, separation 1944
***Entamoeba polecki* infections,** in Venezuela 2175
Enteric fevers (*see also* typhoid)
diagnosis, coagglutination 2312
G6PD deficiency in 3382
immunization, vaccine, heat-killed, immune response 1205
in Bangladesh 3021
treatment, chloramphenicol 573

Enteritis (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
necrotizing, pig-bel, in Papua New Guinea 1003
Enterobacteriaceae
coliform
faecal, foods in Mexico 3332
from
sewage, removal 2948
water in Ivory Coast 2949
Enterovirus infections (*see also* poliomyelitis)
type 70
haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 621, 1843
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 2369
polio-like, in India 92
Entomophthoromycosis, *Conidiobolus coronatus,* nasal, in Nigeria 2739
Environment
cold, stress, compared in Asian and European women 2242
heat
acclimatization, short and long term compared 1754
stroke in Saudi Arabia, Hajj pilgrims 1106
in India
priority issues 251
report 1
Environmental pollution (*see also* air;soil;water *and related headings)*
by
chemicals, in Latin America 1105
industry in, India 1104
Eosinophilia, tropical, thrombocytopathic purpura and 3010
Epidemiology, in Thailand, field training programme 2284
Epstein–Barr virus, antigens, membrane, immunogenicity 1264
Epstein–Barr virus infections
diagnosis, ELISA 1610
experimental, tamarins, immunization 1264
Eristalis tenax, rectal myiasis due to 2947
Escherichia coli
enteroinvasive, from diarrhoea in Brazil 2665
enteropathogenic
in
Brazil, children 988
Chile, healthy persons 2088
enterotoxigenic
from
diarrhoea in infants 2310
water, detection, DNA hybridization 572
in
Australia, Aborigine children 2666
Bangladesh, serotype changes 1199
Central African Republic, children 570
Honduras, doxycycline-resistant 3381
Indonesia, children 2663
Thailand, DNA hybridization 2664
from sewage, removal 2948
plasmids, phenotypes 1819
serotypes
from diarrhoea in India 3029
O167, new, from diarrhoea 2089
strains, in South Africa, haemagglutination patterns 571
toxins
enterotoxins
heat-labile
assay, ELISA, modified 3028
detection, tests compared 2309
ganglioside ELISA 2311
storage method for immune haemolysis tests 1200
***Escherichia coli* infections** (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
antibodies, age-related 2655
***Eurytrema pancreaticum* infection,** in Japan 1706, 2861
Exophiala werneckii, identification 109
Eye conditions
associated with
filarial parasites in
Colombia 3652
Malaysia 213
Kyasanur Forest disease 2388
leprosy 606, 2702, 3068
onchocerciasis 3639
tuberculous meningitis, prevention 2692
blindness, prevention
in Nepal 2281
strategies, book 3355
cataract
risk factors, severe diarrhoea 1784
treatment 538
in
Africa, ocular needs 1155-1156
Haiti 2280
macular haemorrhage, sickle cell anaemia and, in Congo 3012
ophthalmia neonatorum
chlamydial 88
treatment, cefotaxime 310
retinal haemorrhages, cerebral malaria and 1641
visual defects, associated with ethambutol treatment 72
xerophthalmia
children in
Brazil 915, 2067
Ethiopia 277
Indonesia, risk factors 2630

Family planning (*see also* Population)
breast feeding and postpartum amenorrhoea in 24, 871
contraception, book 520
contraceptives
in
developing countries, prevalence survey 1777
Thailand, discontinuation 1139
Zaïre 521
intrauterine devices, hospitilization in developing countries 2267
polydimethylsiloxane implants in women 271
vaginal spermicides, neem oil 2268
in
Bangladesh, Matlab experiment 2265
developing countries
book 1525-1526
breast feeding and 272
Haiti, breast feeding and 18
India 2263-2264
Iran, child survival and 859
Mexico, maternal and child health and 858
Papua New Guinea 2257
Philippines, rhythm method 2270
pregnancy spacing, in Zimbabwe, benefits 17
sterilization
in
Costa Rica 1141
Honduras 1142
postpartum, in Thailand by nurse–midwives 2620
vasectomy, in developing countries, acceptance 2619
voluntary, in Guatemala 2621
Famine (*see* Disasters)
Fasciola gigantica, diagnostic antigen from adult worms 3613
Fasciola hepatica
antigens, genus-specific 1977
effects of diamphenethide free amine 2859
enzymes, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase metabolism 1701
hosts, molluscs, *Lymnaea*
experimental infection 1423
truncatula, redial burdens and snail class 2858
miracidia, enzymes 1702
Fascioliasis
experimental
hepatica
rats
immunology, IgE production 757
migration of flukes 1703
Fascioliasis—*cont.*
in
Egypt, diagnosis 3613
Thailand, of pancreas 756
Yemen Arab Republic, niclofolan treatment 1424
Fasciolopsiasis, in Thailand, children, praziquantel treatment 1094
Fertility (*see* Population)
Filariae (*see also named filariae)*
filaricides
aminoquinolines, hydrophobicity 790
furapyrimidone, mutagenicity and teratogenicity 1449
microfilariae
activity of ivermectin 3631
separation, density gradient centrifugation 2892
sheathed, inoculation into mosquitoes, method 787
Filariasis (*see also named filariases)*
chyluria, opportunistic infections and 1721
diagnosis
antigens for 2547
ELISA, for IgE antibodies 3265
skin tests, compared with skin biopsies 210
experimental
Mastomys natalensis
antibody concentrations 209
antigens for PCA and ELISA 2893
in
Brazil 210
Indonesia 1453
diethylcarbamazine treatment 2002
Nigeria 1448
Trinidad 1451
Zaïre 1447
lymphoedema, metachromatic cells in 789
research, work of Sir Patrick Manson 1446
treatment, ivermectin, experimental, mice 3631
Filaroides martis, larvae, third-stage, differentiation from *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2208
Fleas (*see also* plague *and specific genera)*
in Indonesia, on rodents, insecticide control 1473
Flies (*see also individual genera)*
in Thailand, potential vectors of enteric pathogens 2654
trapping, suspended trap, in Brazil 1466
Food (*see also* Nutrition)
additives, red suya syndrome in Nigeria 1111

Food *(contd.)*
African oil bean seed, protein content 2955
aid programme, in Nicaragua 2065
algae, *Spirulina* in 1150
beverages, coffee, inhibition of food iron absorption 2273
cassava, thyroid diseases and 2290
cereals, mite infestation, disease and 2590
cooking oils, mustard, adulterated, epidemic dropsy 254
fish
contamination by pesticides in Malaysia 2593
Haplorchis pumilio from 194
raw, *Bolbosoma* in 1707
salted, nasopharyngeal cancer and 43
flour, lupin, in Peru for infants 837
fungi
grain in Saudi Arabia 1761
mycotoxins, in
grain, pellagra and 1530
grain in India, during Second World War 253
millet-based alcoholic beverages in Nigeria 2245
hygiene, in The Gambia, diarrhoeal diseases and 2301
meat, beef, red suya syndrome 1111
milk
contamination by copper in India 950
human
components, leprosy and 1015
effects of vitamin C supplementation 2274
Entamoeba histolytica in 2173
heat treatment 890
immunoproteins in 892
trace elements in 1780
whey, for kwashiorkor treatment 932
palm sago (*Metroxylon*) in Southeast Asia 1151
supply, in South Africa, use as war weapon 530
Food, bacteria
Clostridium botulinum 3044
Enterobacteriaceae 3332
in vegetables
and fruit in Lebanon 2244
wastewater irrigation and 3333
Salmonella
in processed frog legs 579
typhi in bottled soft drinks 300
Staphylococcus, enterotoxin production 3042
Streptococcus suis, in pork in Hong Kong 2681
Vibrio
cholerae 59
in seafood 3038
non-cholera, in oysters 1218
parahaemolyticus in fish 61
Food poisoning (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
fish
ciguatera, in Hawaii 504
ciguatoxin 3336
detection by
enzyme immunoassay 1110
mosquitoes 1763
extraction method 2591
dinoflagellate toxins in 503
mackerel in Australia, ciguatoxin-like substance from 1762
puffer, *Sphaeroides maculatus* in Japan, treatment 3338
tuna, histamine reaction, isoniazid and 2246
Karwinskia humboldtiana fruit in Mexico 1512
Salmonella tübingen in Zambia, from chicken 2669
shellfish, crabs in Fiji 5
Staphylococcus aureus, in India 317
Fungal diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
cutaneous, in Guinea 2396
in Vietnam 3099
treatment, imidazole derivatives 1859
Fungi
antifungal agents
imidazole derivatives 1859
plant extracts in Rwanda 1308
from
cereal grains in Saudi Arabia 1761
sand and seawater in Guadeloupe 1307
host defences 1809
mycotoxins
aflatoxins
in Nigeria, millet-based beer 2245
kwashiorkor and 930
pathogenic, from soil in Tunisia 2735
yeasts, in Brazil, from
beaches 502
soil 1625
Gallbladder disease, typhoid carriers and 301
Gangrene, gas, *Aeromonas hydrophila* and 1219
Gastroenteritis (*see* diarrhoeal diseases, enteritis)
Gastrointestinal disorders, immunoproliferative small intestinal disease, in developing countries 2642
Gastrointestinal tract, microbiology, book 3016
Genetics, disease and child mortality, in Colombia, Bogota 849
Giardia, enzymes, isozymes compared 2821
Giardia lamblia
culture, axenic, effect of mammalian bile 168
detection, ELISA 3204

inhibition by difluoromethylornithine 2176
purine salvage 3581
trophozoites
pyrimidine metabolism 420
susceptibility to human serum 2491
Giardia muris, cysts, surface ultrastructure 2492
Giardiasis 1392
experimental
gerbils 2824
mice
immunology, macrophage cytotoxicity 1954
infectivity of cysts from patients 2823
in
Bangladesh
mothers and infants 3582
prevalence 163
Nigeria, malnourished children 926
Saudi Arabia 3203
vitamin B12 malabsorption 2822
Gingivitis, necrotizing ulcerative, in The Gambia, children 935
Glomerulonephritis (*see* Renal disease)
Glossina
classification 244
control
insecticides 2942
impregnated screens 1501
sterile male release programme in Africa 834
in
Africa, control, reassessment 3688
Congo, book 2778
Ivory Coast
ecology 2585, 3689-3690
population dynamics and ecology 494
Uganda 2047
Zimbabwe, distribution 1366
infection with trypanosomes, interspecific differences in infection rates 491
parasites of *Hexamermis glossinae* in Ivory Coast 490
Glossina fuscipes fuscipes, in Sudan, feeding behaviour 2586
Glossina morsitans
infection with trypanosomes, fed on goat or calf blood 3149
reproduction, effect of juvenile hormone mimic 245
Glossina morsitans morsitans
control, in Tanzania
male sterilization 2229
sterile male release 2945
in Zimbabwe, trapping, odour and 2048
infection with *Trypanosoma*
cyclical transmission 703
Glossina morsitans morsitans—*cont.*
feeding behaviour 1752
non-salivarian 2051
sensitivity to pyrethrin 2946
susceptibility 2944
odour response 2943
pregnant, flight activity 835
reproduction
and survival, effect of feeding on immunized rabbits 492
circadian rhythm 2049
symbionts, elimination 246
Glossina morsitans submorsitans
control, insecticides, impregnated screens 3321
in Mali, resting site preferences 493
Glossina pallidipes
flight orientation 2587
in
Kenya
infection with trypanosomes, dissection method, inadequacy 3322
reproductive loss 2588
reptile trypanosome from 2051
Zimbabwe 2048
odour response 2048, 2943
sampling, trapping, host odour effects 2050
Glossina palpalis
breeding sites 3690
control
insecticides, impregnated traps 3325
repellents 2563
in Ivory Coast, females, physiological age 495
Glossina palpalis gambiensis
control, growth regulators 3324
in Mali, resting site preferences 1502
Glossina palpalis palpalis
control, ivermectin treated animals, efficacy 3323
infection with *Trypanosoma,* irradiation and age, effects 1753
rearing, laboratory, feeding, artificial diet 496
Glossina tachinoides, control, insecticides, impregnated traps in Ivory Coast 3325
Gnathostomiasis, in Israel, pleuropulmonary 3261
Goitre, endemic
in
Bangladesh, socioeconomic status and 1797
Brazil, socioeconomic factors 1169
nutritional factors in 282
Gonorrhoea (*see also* venereal diseases)
diagnosis, genetic transformation test 3395
in

Gonorrhoea *(contd.)*
Singapore, ophthalmia neonatorum, cefotaxime treatment 310
Zambia 1567
men
treatment 311
cefaclor 3396
spectinomycin in Central African Republic 3397
sulfametrole with trimethoprim 1820
urethritis, treatment, amoxycillin with clavulanic acid 2328
treatment
cefuroxime, in Philippines 2098
thiamphenicol 2098
Granuloma inguinale, in Papua New Guinea, primary endometrial 2325
Granulomatous disease, chronic, children, disseminated BCG infection and 2694
Guineaworm infection (*see* Dracontiasis)
Haemaphysalis spinigera, infection with Kyasanur Forest disease virus 1850
Haemaphysalis turturis, infection with Kyasanur Forest disease virus 1850
Haematology (*see* blood associated headings)
Haemophilus ducreyi
culture media 2324
from genital ulcers in, The Gambia 2324
Haemophilus influenzae
biotype VII 2097
resistance or sensitivity to drugs in Hong Kong 1571
***Haemophilus influenzae* infections**
meningitis, in Malaysia 996
type b, meningitis, children, treatment 3378
Haemorrhagic fevers, viral
haemostatic defect 2119
in Southeast Asia and Western Pacific, symposium 2375
myocardial damage in 1274
treatment and prevention 3080
with renal syndrome 2377
experimental, mice 1275
in Korea 2376
virus (*see* Hantaan virus)
Hand, foot and mouth disease, due to Coxsackievirus A16 in Singapore 90
Hantaan virus 2376
***Haplorchis pumilio* infection,** in Thailand, from raw fish 194
Health (*see* Community health)
child (*see* children *and specific diseases)*
Hearing loss, deafness, workers in Colombia 260
Heart diseases (*see also* trypanosomiasis)
cardiomyopathies, WHO report 2286
children, in Nigeria, immunoglobulins in 1789
endomyocardial fibrosis
experimental, mice with malaria 1890
in India
echocardiography 279
histological changes 2287
myocarditis
haemorrhagic fevers and 1274
Sarcocystis infection in monkey 392
rheumatic, diagnosis 2100
Heart diseases, endocarditis
bacterial, in, Ivory Coast 3022
bacterial, in, Saudi Arabia, *Brucella* 53
Heart diseases, ischaemic
in
Singapore, mortality 42
South Africa, rural areas 3357
prevention, screening for familial hypercholesterinaemia in South Africa 2637
Helminthiases 2296
Helminthiases (*see also* parasitic diseases *and specific diseases)*
animal, book 113
antibodies, complement fixing, patients with schistosomiasis 1418
in
Libya 732
Malaysia, from soil 3205
Pakistan 115
Thailand 647
Zimbabwe 1085
intestinal
in
Korea, leprosy patients 1440
Malaysia, children 1086
Martinique 1057
Japanese, in tropical countries 1510
treatment
albendazole 3585-3586
in Malaysia 3583
pregnant women, sensitization of fetus 1087
treatment
albendazole 3584
chemotherapy 3206
Helminths (*see also named helminths)*
anthelmintics 3206
amoscanate, interaction with cAMP phosphodiesterases 3224
evaluation, screening tests 2826
ivermectin 171
niridazole, metabolism in *Schistosoma mansoni* 737
plant extracts, ma-klua in Thailand 3235
praziquantel 2493
decontamination by microwave radiation 2131

detection in faeces, trichrome staining 1393
end-products of carbohydrate breakdown 2825
ova, faecal, value in diagnosis 169
surface, composition 1683
Helminths, hosts
molluscs
control
calcium hydroxide in Brazil 1699
molluscicides
bromoacetamide 2199
plant extracts
Ambrosia maritima 3593
in Egypt 2177, 2827
water surface agents, lauryl-amidopropylbetaine, in Niger 3225
in Thailand 755
infection with *Schistosoma*, susceptibility of strains 3208
marking with nail varnish 731
of *Schistosoma, mansoni* in Brazil 1401
of *Angiostrongylus*, antigenic similarity 205
of *Schistosoma*
haematobium in West Africa 3592
in Madagascar 2497
mansoni in Brazil 1400
Hepatitis, typhoid and 3384
Hepatitis A 2390
antibodies, age-related 2655
in
Brazil, waterborne outbreak 1047
China 3089
Ethiopia 1622
India 3450
Lebanon 3451
Mexico, diagnosis 1296
Saudi Arabia 3090
South Africa 1852
Taiwan 1623
children 103
Thailand 1295, 2392
Hepatitis B
antibodies
detection, radioimmunoassay, from serum dried on filter paper 638
surface, detection, patients with liver disease 358
antigen carriers
blood donors
in
Cuba 104
Jordan, screening 1297
Kenya 2393
Malaysia, screening 102
Hepatitis B—*cont.*
Tanzania, blood groups and 2126
Thailand 2392
chronic, in Senegal 1301
in India, malaria and 3093
mothers, prophylaxis in offspring 1052, 1855
children
and mothers, in Namibia 2391
with sickle cell disease, in
Iraq 1049
Nigeria 945
immunization
vaccines
combined with diphtheria, tetanus and polio, children in Senegal 1810
in
Nigeria, response to minimum dose 3094
Senegal, children, effectiveness 106
inactivated
in Senegal, children, antigen carriers 1051
intradermal, response in adults 1304
trial in South Africa, Kangwane 1298
immunology, antigen-antibody complexes 1301, 1303
in
Africa 1292
Brazil, Labrea black fever and 1291
Chile
homosexuals 1294
prostitutes 357
China 3089
Egypt, schistosomiasis and 3455
Ethiopia 1622
Hong Kong 1855
India 3450, 3452
Morocco 637
Niger 2394
Nigeria, children with nephrotic syndrome 1050
South Africa 1852
Taiwan 358
The Gambia 3092
leprosy and 3454
patients with
hepatocellular carcinoma 1300, 1302, 1854
liver diseases
in
Africa 105
Tunisia 1853
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, newborn infants 1052
transmission

Hepatitis B *(contd,)*
mother-to-infant
in
Saudi Arabia, horizontal 3091
Senegal 1048
potential of bedbugs, in South Africa 476
Hepatitis B virus
antigens, surface, detection, patients with liver disease 358
detection
ELISA 2127
radioimmunoassay, from serum dried on filter paper 638
subtypes
geographical distribution 1299
in India 3452
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
in
Algeria 1856
Egypt 3456
India 3450, 3457
Hepatitis, viral
hepatitis B surface antigen in, persistence 3453
in
India 2128
Libya, children 1046
Seychelles 1293
Taiwan, students 1045
Zimbabwe 3449
Herpes simplex, genitalis, women, pregnant in Thailand 1019
Herpes simplex viruses, from amniotic fluid and breast milk 1019
Herpes zoster, systemic lupus erythematosus and 3431
Heterophyes heterophyes, hosts, mollusc *Pirenella conica* in Egypt 2205
***Heterophyes heterophyes* infections,** in Egypt, praziquantel treatment 1981
Hippelates pusio, in USA, conjunctivitis from 3326
Histoplasmosis, AIDS and, in Trinidad 1812
Hookworm disease
anaemia, and lead poisoning, in Brazil 2058
experimental
Ancylostoma caninum, mice, pulmonary superoxide dismutase activity 775
Ancylostoma ceylanicum, hamsters, infectivity 2880
in
Cuba, children, nutritional status and 2996
Malaysia, children 1058
Nigeria, urban children 1097
Zimbabwe, farmworkers and children 1085
schistosomiasis and 1418
treatment
albendazole 1442, 2879, 3253
army recruits in Thailand 2881
pyrantel pamoate 1086
Hookworms *(see Necator)*
Hospital infections
bacterial
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 985
Salmonella 3388
bareilly, newborn infants 580
newborn infants 297, 304
control, by staff hand washing in El Salvador 1189
in Mexico, children 976
viral, rotaviruses, infants 2117
Hospitals
food service in
Bangladesh 269
Lebanon 268
Middle East 267
Huntington's chorea, in Papua New Guinea, leprosy and 286
Hyalomma dromedarii, precocene-2 toxicity 3328, 3693
Hydatid disease
animal, in Chile, control 197
cysts
heart, in
South Africa 1988
Tunisia, children 1096
lung, in Kuwait, myopathy and 1984
maxilla, in Egypt 1985
diagnosis
immunoenzymatic assay 3620
immunofluorescence 3242
epidemiology
and control, symposium 3234
mathematical method 2206
experimental
granulosus equinus, mice, praziquantel treatment 1436
mice, immunology, T- and B-lymphocytes 770
multilocularis
cotton rats, non-specific protection 2531
hamsters, multilocular infection 1713
mice
amyloidosis, AA-type 1437
cysts, metastasis 3621
immunology, immune complexes 453
intraperitoneal infection 3622
in
Algeria 448
Argentina 3241
control 1712, 1986
immunodiagnostic surveys 3243
Chile 196

India 1435
Iraq 1983
Kenya 449
geographical distribution 450
treatment
albendazole 771
mebendazole 452
in UK 451
reactions to, neutropenia 1438
Hymenolepis diminuta
enzymes, glycosyl transferase 3236
5-hydroxytryptamine uptake 443
inhibition of trypsin 2865
polysaccharides 765
***Hymenolepis* infections**
experimental
diminuta, rats, intestinal mucosa changes 2866
nana
mice
antibody response, tests 3617
anticestode drugs, activity 1982
interactions with *Trichinella spiralis* 1439
treatment
Diospyros mollis extract 3235
flubendazole compared with thiabendazole 1394
rats, immunity 1433
nana, treatment, nitazoxanide 3238
Hymenolepis nana
alcoholic extract from *Diospyros mollis*, effect 3235
anticestode drug activity 1982
Hypertension (*see* Blood pressure)
Immunity, mucosal immune system 1862
Immunization (*see also specific diseases*)
for travellers, desk-top information guide 1161
in
Americas, programme 1550
Botswana, programme 2651
Burundi, programme 3018
Cameroon
children, screening 953
programme 1179
Chile, programme, difficulties 954
Colombia, programme 2650
India, jet injectors, efficiency 289
Indonesia, children 957
Jordan, programme 554
Morocco 1548
Nigeria, programme 956
Taiwan, children 955
The Gambia, programme 960
Tunisia, programme 958
Immunization —*cont.*
Yemen Arab Republic, programme 959
of malnourished patients 2366
programmes, PAHO report 1808
vaccines
bacterial, development 979
combined, diphtheria, tetanus, polio, with hepatitis B, children in Senegal 1810
viral 2365
world situation 1178
Immunology
antibodies, monoclonal 3372
macrophages, symposium 288
tropical diseases and, symposium 2297
Infestation (*see also* myiasis; pediculosis; scabies)
control of rodents, tracking boards in Mexico 1511
Influenza (*see also* Respiratory diseases)
epidemics
1918–19 pandemic, spread in southern Africa 3434
WHO data 1270
experimental, mice, trypanosomiasis and 1916
immunization, vaccines, WHO recommendations 1270
in Chile 348
Influenza A
animal, pigs in India, antibodies to human strains 349
in India, outbreak during monsoon 347
Influenza A viruses, inhibition of *Trypanosoma vivax* neuraminidase 3526
Influenza B, animal, pigs in India 349
Insecticides (*see also specific insects*)
aerosols, asthmatic reactions to 231
microbial, safety evaluation 2020
pyrethroids, synergistic effect of piperonyl cyclonene 1474
resistance genes, selection pressure 2025
Insects (*see also* named insects/arthropods)
adults, age-grading methods 3654
control
behavioural responses to toxins 2924
biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, H-14, data sheet 2557
genetic, sex-ratio 817
traps in pit latrines 2223
diseases and vector control, in developing countries 227
trapping, suspended trap, in Brazil 1466
Iron, absorption, inhibition by coffee 2273
Ixodes dammini, infection with *Babesia microti* 697
Ixodes holocyclus, feeding, artificial, and toxin collection 249
Ixodes ovatus, attachment to human skin, electron microscopy 1504

Ixodes persulcatus
attachment to human skin, electron microscopy 1504
control, insecticides 500
Jaundice, neonatal, in, Nigeria 875
Junin virus, mutants, temperature-sensitive 1620
Junin virus infections
experimental, guineapigs, protective effect of mucosal infection 3448
in Argentina, laboratory workers 1621
Kaposi's sarcoma (*see* cancer sites)
Kawasaki disease, in, Indonesia 2295
Kinetoplastida, kinetoplastid DNA 395
Klebsiella pneumoniae
differentiation, typing methods 581
klebocin types, from diarrhoea 3033
Kwashiorkor (*see* Malnutrition)
Kyasanur Forest disease
in India 1286
eye involvement 2388
related to tick infection 1850
La Crosse virus
Aedes triseriatus
molecular basis 354
venereal transmission 1744
Laboratory
diagnostic, in Senegal 1131-1132
equipment in developing countries, maintenance training 2266
infections
dengue 626
Junin virus infection 1621
leishmaniasis 1941
techniques, book 2073
Labrea black fever, in Brazil, hepatitis B and 1291
***Lagochilascaris minor* infection**
in
Brazil 208
Colombia 3259

Lassa fever
in
Nigeria, autopsy report 1288
Sierra Leone, transmission 3447
transmission, hazards 356
Lassa virus, inactivation by gamma irradiation 636
Leishmania 411
activity of rifampicin 3551
amastigotes
attachment to, human monocytes 3185
birefringence of kinetoplast 3169
formycin B, metabolism in 3556
from
cutaneous lesions, ultrastructure 3187
dog isolates in USA, ultrastructure 2806
antigens
surface 2170
correlation with mixed serotypes 1383
classification, in Latin America 2482
culture
media 151, 2799
liquid 1929
mouse peritoneal macrophages, thermosensitivity patterns 2168
differentiation by
isozyme analysis 3549
monoclonal antibodies 161
nucleic acid hybridization 160
enzymes, aspartate aminotransferase 2471
excreted factor from, purification 714
identification, DNA probes 2172
promastigotes
chemotaxic responses 3550
cloning method 2167
flagella-like and cilia-like movement 2798
from cutaneous lesions in Iran 3561
sterols 1382
Leishmania aethiopica, amastigotes, electron microscopy 723
Leishmania braziliensis
culture media, liquid 727
differentiation from *Trypanosoma cruzi* by monoclonal antibodies 728
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis, promastigotes, purine and nucleoside uptake 162
Leishmania donovani
amastigotes
in splenic aspirates, quantitation 2804
purine metabolism 2805
culture
from splenic aspirates 2171
media 156
glycoconjugate, acidic 1676
immunology, antigen specific T cells 154
killing by human mononuclear phagocytes 3557
promastigotes
culture media 1677
inhibition by berberine chloride 1937
mutant, adenosine-kinase deficient, genetics 3176
nucleotidases, membrane location 1387
purine metabolism 2805
Leishmania enriettii, amastigotes, fibrillar surface 729

Leishmania major
amastigotes, effect of drugs in mouse peritoneal macrophages 3184
antigens, stage-specific 3565
promastigotes
clones, infective and non-infective from 1678
excretory factor from, inhibition of blast transformation 2812
Leishmania mexicana
amastigotes
and promastigotes
energy metabolism 418
enzymes, conversion of dihydroorotate into orotate 725
enzymes, purine salvage 3162
promastigotes, transformation from amastigotes, drug sensitivity 3193
stocks from Dominican Republic, identification 3189
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
amastigotes
and promastigotes, surface charge 1679
purification 3190
culture, mouse macrophages, treatment, cationic electron carrier 2484
intracellular killing mechanisms 3191
promastigotes
antigens, in infected sandflies 3192
monoclonal antibody to 161
Leishmania tropica
activity of, purine analogues 3563
amastigotes
cryopreserved, interaction with macrophages 2475
culture, mouse peritoneal macrophages 417
interaction with mouse macrophages 2474
antigens, monoclonal antibodies against 722
culture, human macrophages, effect of drugs 3569
promastigotes
free amino acid pool 158
polypeptides, serum proteins contaminating 3181
surface membranes, identification 2811
Leishmaniasis 2296, 3168
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, excreted factor as reagent 2476
immunobiology 412
immunology 721
in
Americas, epidemiology 411
The Gambia 2470
children 1079
Leishmaniasis—*cont.*
Turkey, sandfly vectors 1672
mucocutaneous, antibodies, IgE, specific in 3194
zoonotic, reservoirs, Old World 1381
Leishmaniasis, animal
dogs
diagnosis, complement fixation test 3553
in Egypt 1931
and rodents 2801
donovani chagasi, in Brazil, fox 157
in Kenya 3552
Rhombys opimus, diagnosis, immunofluorescence 3560
rodents, in USSR 414
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous
antibodies
immunoglobulin and delayed-type hypersensitivity in 1389
laminin reactive 3572
immunization
vaccines, in Israel
frozen, trials 2481
response 2813
with live promastigotes in Iran 1083
in
Afghanistan, sandfly vectors 1493
Belize, British troops 3570
Brazil 726, 2483
laboratory infection 1941
spontaneous healing of ulcers 3571
vectors 1491
Dominican Republic 3189
Egypt 1938
Ethiopia 723
France, vector 486
Guyana 2814
Jordan, West Bank 3180
Kenya 3186
possible mosquito vector 237
Kuwait, sandfly vectors 3318
Latin America 2482
Senegal 2810
Tunisia 1928, 2477
USSR 3182
sandfly vectors 414
Venezuela 724, 1389
lesions, evolution 3558
treatment
chlorpromazine ointment 1939
cryotherapy 415, 1942
meglumine antimonate, amastigote clearance from lesions 3188
rifampicin, in, Israel 416
stibogluconate 3186
Leishmaniasis, experimental
braziliensis panamensis, Aotus trivirgatus, treatment, allopurinol 1940
donovani

Leishmaniasis, experimental *(contd.)*
Aotus trivirgatus, treatment, meglumine antimonate, toxicity 3175
Calomys callosus 3178
hamsters
testicular amyloidosis 720
treatment
liposomal chemotherapy 2808
pentavalent antimony 2473
mice
immunology
changes 155
immunosuppression 153
leucocyte migration inhibition response 413
natural killer-cell activity 1936
resistance, genetics 3177
immunoregulation 2807
treatment, lymphokine in liposomes 2809
major
mice
clones, infectivity 1678
genetics 3567
immunity, specific T lymphocytes 3564
immunology 2478
host-parasite interactions 3566
inbred, susceptibility 2479
polyamine content of skin 3568
mexicana, mice, inbred, epidermal alterations 1390
mice
and hamsters, amyloidosis 3559
B cell-depleted 2480
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 3560
inbred strains with New World *Leishmania* 159
tropica
mice
genetics 3183, 3562
immunization 1388
immunology, resistance 2474
Leishmaniasis, kala azar
anaemia in 718
autoantibodies in 3172
diagnosis
and treatment 1080
ELISA 1674, 3555
micromethod 152, 719
immunofluorescence 3179
microscopy and culture methods compared 2171
splenic aspiration 2802-2804
immunology, circulating immune complexes 1967
in
Bangladesh, resurgence 1930
Bolivia 716
Brazil 157
vector 1932
Egypt 1673, 2581
Ethiopia 3170
India 718, 1935
lack of animal reservoir 717
West Bengal 1385, 3171
Iran, children, immune complexes in sera 1386
Kenya 1675, 1934, 2803, 3555
animal reservoirs 715, 3552
book 1384
children
direct antiglobulin reactions 1324
leptomonads in bone marrow aspirate 1082
immune responses 1933
immunology 2472
leishmanin skin test 1081
sandfly vector 243
Saudi Arabia, children 1080
Tunisia 1928, 3173
sandfly vectors 242
USSR, sandfly vectors 2800
interstitial nephritis and 3554
treatment
allopurinol 2169
pentamidine isethionate 1935
reactions to, diabetes 3174
sodium stibogluconate, regimens 1675, 1934
Leprosy *(see also Mycobacterium)*
animal
armadillos, in, Mexico 3407
monkeys
electron microscopy 3411
in India 3406
Leprosy, experimental
armadillos
footpad inoculation 1835
lesions, ultrastructure 3410
guineapigs
granulomas, cell analysis 1576
skin reactivity to heat-killed *Mycobacterium* 2346
mice
antibiotic treatment 1597
clofazimine treatment, immune response 2354
footpad growth 609
immunity, adoptive transfer 3420
immunization, vaccines, compared 3069
immunosuppressed, mast cells in 1596
multiple axonal myelination 3419
nude 1594, 2109, 2344
conditions for cultivation 2345
liver parenchymal cell invasion 3063
pathology 3059

rhino, attempted 1593
T-cell clones 1245
rabbits, nerve damage 3058
rats, athymic 1836
Leprosy, human
antibodies
immunoglobulins in
nasal washings and saliva 329
urine of patients 1834
to subcellular components of BCG 1244
bone involvement, tumour of left ulna 1592
borderline
infant 607
ulnar and median nerve function loss, treatment 2708
cancer and 3417
contacts, lymphocyte responses 3061
control 3401
environmental mycobacteria and 3426
integration with health services 84-85
use of life table in Brazil 2700
worldwide 3427
Corynebacterium in 1577
diagnosis 1598
antigens in urine 3421
ELISA 2714-2715
fluorescent antibody absorption test (FLA-ABS) 2716
new method 610
skin
Dharmendra antigen 75-76
lepromin test, value 1589
reactions to *Myco. leprae* antigen fraction 2712
synthetic hapten for 3422
epidemiology 2337
eye involvement 2702
central serous retinopathy 606
data collection 2339
in Nepal 3068
familial, in Ethiopia, genetics 2710
foot in, plantar ulcers, treatment, zinc tape 335
hand in, claw hand surgery 1591
hepatitis B and 3454
immunity, cell-mediated, in
children, with infected parents 3413
pregnant women 1251
immunization, vaccines 1603, 2357
immunology 603-604, 2357
defective γ interferon production 3415
HLA and 2699
HLA-DR antigen in skin lesions 78
macrophages versus lymphocytes 1253
monoclonal antibodies 2709
skin
Leprosy, human—*cont.*
test
reactions, histology 3060
reagents 1252
suppressor cells 698, 1587
T cell
phenotypes 1247
subsets 332
effect of treatment 3414
in lesions 1246, 1832
reactional states 331
suppressor activity 82
immunoprophylaxis and immunotherapy, *Myco. leprae* with BCG 1259
in
Americas 1583
Bolivia 1829
Burma 1248-1249
Cuba 326
Ethiopia 330
history 1241
Hawaii, immigration and 77
India
control programme 1839
epidemiology 327
epidemiology of deformity 1254
role of traditional healers 2717
Korea
history 1584
intestinal helminths in 1440
Maldives 540
Nepal
primary health care and 1778
social factors 1242
Nigeria 1056
Trinidad and Tobago, children 1016
USA, armadillo handlers 3057
Vietnam, treatment 1828
Yemen Arab Republic 1590, 2338
Zimbabwe 1830
laryngeal involvement 3409
lesions, histoid, ultrastructure 601
manual 598
nervous system in
damage, prevention 2347
immunopathology of nerve damage 328
myelin stimulation of lymphocytes, absence 2342
neuropathies 2340
peripheral nerves, absence of antibodies to myelin 330
prophylaxis 2695
acedapsone, children 3425
rehabilitation, conference 83
renal disease and, in India 3412
research, work of R.J.W. Rees 2695
skin
grenz zone, morphology 2705
lesions, mononuclear cells, characteristics 80

Leprosy, human *(contd.)*
symposium 2696
treatment 336, 2695
chemotherapy
default, statistics 2721
drugs
mutagenicity, lack of 334
reactions to 2351
in India, patients' compliance 611
multidrug regimen, in Trinidad and Tobago 3067
relapses after, incubation time 2723
clofazimine, mode of action 3424
dapsone
compliance, with isoniazid-marked formulation 2352
effect on blood lactic and pyruvic acids 1257
efficacy 338
long-term, persistence of *Myco. leprae* in peripheral nerve 337
lymphocyte stimulation 605
resistance in
Burundi 2113
China, secondary 2112
India 2110
Indonesia 2111
Mali 1601
Zaïre 1600
tuberculoid
borderline, treatment, longterm, antibody activity 3064-3065
endocrine profile and seminal plasma compositio 2341
treatment, dapsone, lymphocyte transformation 1599
ulcers, squamous cell carcinoma and 333
women, in Ethiopia, lactation and 1015
Leprosy, human, lepromatous
antibodies, to sulpholipids, dapsone treatment and 1258
autonomic neuropathy 1831
borderline, treatment, chemotherapy, reactions to, toxic epidermal necrolysis 2353
erythema nodosum leprosum
circulating immune complexes 2704
connective tissue response 2706
immunity 81
immunology, Con A-induced suppressor cells 1833
immunopathology 79
pregnant and lactating women 2703
treatment, colchicine 1838
genetics, HLA, in Venezuela 3408
immunization, vaccine, killed ICRC bacilli, reversal reactions 2355
immunology
B lymphocyte function 1250
suppression of mitogenic response 2343
lesions, histoid of peripheral nerve 2701
mothers and infants 3062
nose in
bacilli in exhaled breath 2336
cleansing method 1255
skin, bacilli in different levels 602
subcutaneous veins in 2707
transmission, possible by arthropods 2107
treatment
chemotherapy
immunopharmacology 2722
multidrug regimens 3423
THELEP Standard Protocol 2350
clofazimine, reactions to, ichthyotis, vitamin A in 1256
dapsone
antibodies to sulpholipids 1258
resistance, in, India 2356
drug regimens compared 3066
levamisole 2719-2720
Leptoconops, control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1734
Leptopsylla segnis, infection with, *Rickettsia mooseri* 2725
Leptospira
in
Jamaica, new serotypes 1196
Nicaragua, new serotypes 1196
Panama Canal Zone, new serotypes 1196
Leptospirosis
animal
farm animals in Jamaica 2660
in
Brazil, wild 1817
Nigeria 567
in
Barbados 1195
French Polynesia 2306
India, from cattle 2661
India, diagnosis 3023
Mexico 2659
Leptotrombidium arenicola, scrub typhus vector in Malaysia, ultrastructure 1262
Leptotrombidium deliense, in, India, scrub typhus vectors 2240
Leukaemia (*see* Cancer)
Lipoptena cervi, bites, allergy, in, Finland 247
Listeriosis, in, Nigeria 3399
Litomosoides carinii
antigens
diagnostic 2893
surface 1461
culture media 467
enzymes, glutathione metabolism, arsenicals and 3651

larvae, adhesion of human eosinophils 224
uptake of cylic AMP and isoproterenol 1729
***Litomosoides carinii* infections**
experimental
cotton rats
acquired resistance after microfilarial injections 466
development of irradiated larvae 225
diethylcarbamazine treatment 1463
iodine uptake 1462
survival of transplanted adult worms 3650
jirds, retardation of challenge 2918
Mastomys natalensis
antibody response 1731
treatment
benzimidazoles and amoscanate 3630
diethylcarbamazine 1464
Liver diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
cirrhosis
hepatitis B and 105, 1853
in India, children
cadmium status 948
from copper contaminated milk 950
trace elements in 949
opisthorchiasis and 2526
in
Ethiopia, porphyria cutanea tarda and 1168
Nigeria, serum ferritin 2815
Saudi Arabia 2647
veno-occlusive, in India, epidemic, follow up 1764
Loa loa, survival in banked blood 2548
Loaina, in, Colombia from eye 3652
Loiasis
diagnosis 2890
experimental, jirds 460
immunology, immune response 797
treatment, furapyrimidone 2217
Lung diseases (*see* respiratory diseases)
Lung function
workers, cashew nut 1119
workers, in New Zealand, Maori and Samoan compared 3339
Lupus erythematosus, systemic, herpes zoster and, in Malaysia 3431
Lutzomyia, in Brazil, leishmaniasis vectors in plantations 726
Lutzomyia longipalpis
continuous cell line from 2940
development of, *Leishmania mexicana,* antigens from midgut 3192
Lutzomyia longipalpis*—*cont.
experimental infestation, guineapigs, blood response 3298
in Brazil, leishmaniasis vector 1932
laboratory rearing 3319
Lymnaea, infection with *Fasciola hepatica* 1423
Lymnaea auricularia, predators, *Channa gachua,* laboratory studies 421
Lymnaea stagnalis, injection with miracidia of *Trichobilharzia ocellata* 3587
Lymnaea truncatula, infection with *Fasciola hepatica,* redial burdens and snail class 2858
Lymphoma (*see* Cancer, lymphomas)
***Macracanthorhynchus* infection,** in, USA, child 2532
Malabsorption, marasmus and 3353
Malaria 2741
Malaria (*see also Plasmodium*)
antimalarials
8-aminoquinolines 2410, 2758
4-aminoquinolines, cross resistance *in vitro* 2145
artemether, experimental, rats and mice 1328
book 3115
chloroquine, quantification by fluorimetric assay in whole blood 657
dabechin 369
dihydroacridinedione derivatives 390
floxacrine derivative 1896
hydroxypiperaquine and its phosphate 2439
mefloquine
in aqueous solution, stability 376
inhibition of lymphocyte blast transformation 660
primaquine, free and liposome-entrapped uptake 383
pyrimethamine, suppression of cellular response 659
pyronaridine 1897
qinghaosu, experimental, monkeys, ultrastructural damage to myocardium 1329
screening
chicken malaria gametocyte technique 2441
microtechnique 678
book 650
diagnosis, field, stains compared 2409
immunology 2403
research, in Thailand, symposium 2742
simian, *shortti,* in India, Nicobar Islands 3500
Malaria, experimental
berghei
Mastomys natalensis 2760

Malaria, experimental *(contd.)*
chloroquine treatment, effect on cyclic AMP level of erythrocytes 689
mice
athymic, absence of cerebral lesions 1355
autoantibodies 2759
cerebral lesions 1891
chloroquine-resistant strains
and -sensitive, ATP in erythrocytes 1358
treatment, hydroxypiperaquine 2439
effect of, diethyldithiocarbamate 388
effects of
endotoxin 685
milk diet 2148
endomyocardial fibrosis, macrophages in 1890
erythrocyte membrane changes 2764
erythrocytes, chloroquine uptake 1354
haematopoiesis 3503
immunization with
attenuated strain 688
killed asexual blood stages 3505
immunology
immune complexes, androgen suppression 1357
T lymphocytes in liver 136
inbred, genetic control 1894
liver superoxide dismutase activity 1356
loss of infectivity of mefloquine-resistant strain 1360
macrophage changes 1892
physiopathological changes 1653
protective effect of
cyclosporin A 1638
macrophage-processed antigens 2437
6-MFA, interferon inducer 2765
pyronaridine-resistant, treatment 1897
treatment
pyrimethamine
pamoate 3504
with sulfadoxine 1361
mosquitoes, susceptibility 3674
rats
and mice, effect of floxacrine derivative 1896
concurrent with *Strongyloides ratti,* effects 2438
hepatocyte infection 1359
protein-deficient, immune response 1654
sporozoites in liver, ultrastructure 686
treatment, salinomycin 1895
chabaudi
mice
after immunization with heterologous antigens 1899
Biozzi high and low antibody responder line 1656
induction of secondary antibody responses 3144
parasitaemia, recrudescences 694-695
rats
effect of, γ-irradiation 1363
immunity, non-specific, induced by *Corynebacterium parvum* 2784
immunology, immunoconglutination 2767
cynomolgi
bastianelli, monkeys, haematological and serum biochemical changes 1352
monkeys 1883-1886
effect of protein-deficient diet 682
treatment
8-aminoquinolines 2758
chloroquine and hydroxypiperaquine 2439
pyrimethamine pamoate 3504
falciparum
Aotus trivirgatus
immunization
response to protein antigens 3479
with merozoites 1346, 2138, 2140
with Cambodian strain 1334
squirrel monkeys
antibody response 674
immunity, protective antibodies 1343
protective effect of ascitic fluids 3126
purified antigen from 2143
gallinaceum, chicks, infectivity, inhibition by enzymes 2771
knowlesi
monkeys 1353
effect of protein-deficient diet 684
protective effect of purified antigen 3497
serology 387
trapped red cells in brain 1889
mice
B-cell-deficient, immunity to reinfection 2434

effect of dihydroacridinediones 390
immunization, effect of BCG 691
susceptible to mosquito feeding 2031, 3311
vinckei, petteri, mice, immunity, natural killer cell activity 391
vivax
chimpanzees, hypnozoites in liver tissue 1349
marmosets, susceptibility 1350
multinucleatum, volunteers, in China, long incubation 1347
squirrel monkeys, with Sal I strain 3495
yoelii
mice
autoantibodies 2759
Biozzi high and low antibody responder line 1656
effects of
ADP-ribosyl transferase inhibitors 389
endotoxin 685
immunization
failure, in offspring of immune mothers. 2770
monoclonal IgM as adjuvant 2150
vaccines, saponin as adjuvant 1364
with parasitized reticulocytes 2769
protective effect of cyclosporin A 1638
yoelii
mosquitoes, biologically treated 3655
rats, primaquine treatment, liver changes 1901
Malaria, human 2296
antibodies
anti-erythrocyte, from serum of patients 652
lymphocytotoxic 1868
blood, groups, Duffy antigens and, in Malawi 681
complications, pernicious syndromes in India 654
diagnosis
immunofluorescence
antigens for 1344
filter paper smears 1636-1637
indirect haemagglutination, antigen for 118
micro-ELISA 119
eradication, in
Iraq 663
Singapore 3470
hepatitis B and 3093
immunity
Malaria, human—*cont.*
cell-mediated responses 1323
crisis-form factor in 2133
HLA antigens and 3114
immunization, vaccines
development 662
research 2411
immunology 368
anti-lymphocyte activity, effect of anti-coagulants 116
complement levels in sera 117
interaction of drugs and immunity 2743
in
Africa, control, primary health care and 1066
America, Central, resurgence 2406
Brazil 1881
control during power station construction 1330
effect of migration 1321
Cameroon, children, early treatment 1065
China 2132
India
control 661
persistence in coastal villages 367
resurgence 2406
rural, vector control 1735
transmission by *Anopheles stephensi* 651
Indonesia
control 1479
Sumatra 3467
Iraq, eradication programme 1869
Kenya, Saradidi Community Project 380
Latin America, control, Rockefeller Foundation programme 120
Malaysia, book 366
Malaysia, Sabah 908
Maldives 540
Nicaragua, control, mass drug administration 2404
Nigeria, children, immunosuppression 1807
Pakistan, control 818
Papua New Guinea, children 658
riboflavin status and 1064
Philippines 1866, 3114
Qatar, imported 2407
São Tomé and Príncipe Democratic Republic, control 3116
Saudi Arabia, genetics and resistance to 3112
Solomon Islands 1062
Thailand, seroepidemiology 3486
Venezuela, eradication 2136
pregnancy and 3469
infection of placenta 1063, 1322
sickle cell trait in Zambia 2078

Malaria, human *(contd.)*
transplacental transmission 1062
prophylaxis
chloroquine, rabies vaccine and 3436
dapsone
with pyrimethamine
reactions to
agranulocytosis 1465
red cell aplasia 1326
in
Africa 121
chloroquine with proguanil 122
Senegal, chloroquine, children 1068
splenomegaly and 655, 2081
transmission, mathematical model 3110
treatment
chloroquine
in, India 1331
reactions to 123, 656
qinghaosu, metabolite in urine 1327
sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine, children 658
urinary neopterin excretion 3468
world situation 2405
Malaria, human, *falciparum*
anaemia, children, erythrocyte-associated IgG 3122
antibodies
detection
ELISA 3485
for immunoglobulins 3487
monoclonal from 672
blood, transporting method 676
capillary permeability of fibrinogen 3121
cerebral
children in
Papua New Guinea 1069
Tanzania 2419
Zambia, treatment 1072
in, Philippines 673
oedema and 1873
retinal haemorrhage in 1641
complications, neurological 1325
congenital
in
Senegal 1060
measles immunization and 1061
diagnosis
ELISA 2143
antigen for 128
hypoglycaemia in 3124-3125
immunity, related to crisis forms 3123
immunology
autoantibodies, patients in Thailand 126
immunocomplexes in 653
in
Algeria, effect of trans-Saharian highway 3671
Brazil, outbreak in Indians 2750
Burma 377
India
distribution of *An. minimus* vector 825
resurgence 1867
Indonesia, children 132
Kenya, children 1067
direct antiglobulin reactions 1324
Nigeria 372
Rwanda, effect of road construction 2408
Sudan 3123
Thailand 3124-3125
Vietnam 653
Zambia 1345
plasma lipid changes 372
pregnancy and, infection of placenta 1070
prophylaxis
chloroquine
resistance in
Angola 3119
Zaïre 3138
proguanil, children in Tanzania 1073
serum proteins in 1877
sickle cell trait, and β-thalassaemia in Liberia 3120
treatment
chloroquine
children, effect of prior chloroquine ingestion 2423
resistance in
Angola 2415
Burundi 2426
East Africa 3491
Haiti 1648
Kenya, infants 2757
Philippines 680
Tanzania 3134-3135
Vanuatu 381
Zaïre, children 3137
Zambia 134, 1320
mefloquine
and chloroquine compared 1345
in Thailand 3489
resistance 133
single dose 377
quinidine 1865
quinine 2144
children
in Thailand 1071
serum concentrations 1879
erythrocyte concentrations 3131
regimens compared in Thailand 375
Malaria, human, *ovale*
in
Thailand, in Burmese monk 135
Trinidad, imported 1882

Malaria, human, *vivax*
blood, erythrocytes, glutathione metabolism 1348
congenital, treatment, chloroquine, with primaquine 1074
immunology, leucocyte migration inhibition test 1649
in China, vectors 826
treatment, pyrimethamine with sulphadoxine, single dose in Malaysia 2427
Malassezia furfur, morphology 642
Malassezia ovalis, morphology 642
Malnutrition (*see also* Nutrition)
assessment, biochemical methods in hospitals in West Africa 532
changing concepts 2069
children and infants
diarrhoeal diseases and
book 961
hyponatraemia 965
in
Brazil 884
Haiti, factors 883
India 10
Jordan, Palestinian refugees 921
Kenya 922
Peru, later growth and 2998
infections and
measles immunization 1035
tuberculosis, immunization 69
sex differentials 842
goitre and 1797
in
Malaysia, Sabah 908
South Africa, Zulus 2999
Upper Volta 1529
infections and
immunization 2366
in, Central America 2275
malaria 908
schistosomiasis 1088
kwashiorkor
children
aflatoxins in liver 930
in, Zimbabwe, response to measles vaccine 931
work of Dr. C. Williams, book 877
treatment, whey milk product 932
marasmus, children, malabsorption in 3353
pellagra
endemic in
China, prevention opaque-2 maize 2068
India, sorghum eaters, mycotoxins in 1530
protein energy
ascariasis and 1101
Malnutrition—*cont.*
children
and infants, in, Brazil, breast feeding and 1779
erythrocyte transketolase activity 917
giardiasis and 926
hormone changes 3000
immunology, natural killer cell activity 535
in
Ghana, immunodeficiency 1782
Ivory Coast 924
Nigeria
deoxyuridine suppression test 928
rehabilitation, plasma transport proteins 923
Uganda, thyrotropin secretion 929
Zaïre, anaemia and 2277
functional consequences, assessment 534
histidine metabolism 927
in Zaïre, prolonged thrombin time 1531
Manson, P., work on filariasis 1446
Mansonella ozzardi
microfilariae
acid phosphatase activity 2218
Colombian and Haitian compared 221
ultrastructure 222
development in blackflies and midges 832
***Mansonella ozzardi* infections**
in
Colombia 2553
Guyana 2552
Haiti 2914
microfilariae
blood test with diethylcarbamazine 2914
crypto-periodicity, in blood 2913
in skin capillaries 223
Mansonia, in, Malaysia, laboratory colonization 2578
Mansonia ochracea, in Japan, ecology 2040
Mansonia uniformis, in Japan, ecology 2040
Marburg virus, inactivation by gamma irradiation 636
Marburg virus infections, transmission, hazards 356
Marine animals (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Maternity
and child health
book 21
in
Bangladesh, Matlab experiment 2265

Maternity *(contd.)*
Eastern Mediterranean region 1524
India, rural, customs and beliefs 867
Indonesia, Ngaglik Study 860
Malawi, clinics 865
Mexico, family planning and 858
Mozambique 1527
Niger 868
Saudi Arabia 864
nutrition, book 35
services
in, Yemen Arab Republic 959
risk approach 2618
in, The Gambia, seasonal changes in activity 873
lactation
contraceptive effect 1147
leprosy and 1015
nutrition and 2994
report 28
serum prolactin in 1154
vitamin C supplementation and 2274
postpartum amenorrhoea 24
nutrition and 871
services
in
India, rural, evaluation 869
Kenya, Nairobi Birth Survey 872
Mexico, rural, role of midwives 2269
Mozambique, antenatal care 2064
traditional birth attendants in
developing countries 862
Nigeria 876
South Africa 861
Zulus 2272
Maternity, pregnancy
anaemia
in
India 526
Nigeria 23
iron supplementation and, in, Philippines 913
antenatal screening for blood disorders 1173, 1176, 1544, 1802, 3371
cytomegaloviruses in 619
fetal
growth, in Iran 888
loss, in Zambia, factors 32
gas gangrene in 2685
helminthiases and 1087
in
developing countries, book 1525-1526
Ethiopia 1251
Senegal, statistics 22
Thailand, Kampuchian refugees, pre-eclampsia and 2991
Uganda, sickle cell anaemia patients 546
intervals
effect on child survival 845, 859, 1140
and maternal health 1138
promotion in Zaïre 2989
leprosy and 1251, 2703
malaria and 1070, 3469
in
Gabon 1322
The Gambia 1063
sickle cell trait in Zambia 2078
nutrition in
supplementation
during last trimester 273
in, The Gambia 870
maternal anthropometry and 2994
rabies in 1844
sickle cell disease and 545
toxoplasmosis and 1906
trypanosomiasis and 1078, 2463
Measles
children
complications, chest radiographs 94
treatment, isoprinosine, in Nigeria 1031
diagnosis
haemagglutination inhibition
compared with enzyme immunoassay 3433
filter paper technique 3074
diarrhoeal diseases and, treatment 1040
immunization
in
China, young infants, failure 622
developing countries 2370
diarrhoeal diseases and 972
Guinea-Bissau, effect on child mortality 2371
Nigeria, infants, naturally acquired immunity and 1030
Senegal, infants with congenital malaria 1061
South Africa, children, mothers' attitudes 1033
South America, children, recommended ages for 1032
Tanzania, recommended ages for 1038
Tunisia, children 958
Zambia, efficacy 1037
vaccines
live
children
in Brazil, optimal age 1041
with malnutrition, response 931
freeze-dried, routes compared 1036
in
Ethiopia, response 3433

Sudan, children, malnutrition and 1035
strains, Schwarz, response in children in India 1034
in
Bangladesh, children, complications 1039
Chile, immunization and, effectiveness 954
Kenya 1036
Peru, serum C-reactive protein in 1269
Singapore, children 1018
The Gambia, children, mortality, immunization and 2730
Medical, research, in, East Africa, conference 2649
Medicine
in
developing countries 1785
Saudi Arabia, history 1160
traditional
health care and, book 20
in
Africa, book 1143
Botswana, psychiatric 3001
developing countries 862
Eastern Mediterranean region 1524
Ecuador, health services and 19, 1144
India, leprosy care 2717
India, rural areas 867
Jamaica, obeah 2622
Mexico, *merolicos,* health education and 3348
Nepal, primary health care and 1778
Nigeria 876
cow's urine concoction for childhood seizures 1102, 2990
lead toxicity from eye preparations 841
Somali Republic 2271
South Africa 861
medicinal plants, in, Africa, book 2063
medicinal plants, in, Malawi 525
neonatal infections and 875
primary health care and 2062
tropical
book 1159
books 1519, 3015
Mediterranean fever, familial, immunology, effect of colchicine 544
Melioidosis, pulmonary, treatment, ceftazidime, immunocompromised patient 1198
Meningitis
symposium 2653
viral, arbovirus 101
Meningitis, bacterial
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 2678
Aerococcus viridans 68
Citrobacter 989
Haemophilus influenzae 996
in
Egypt 294
El Salvador 563
Zambia 978
infants, newborn, in Nigeria, changing trends 2657
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2692
Neisseria meningitidis
group C 999
in
Mali 997
Sudan 1221
Salmonella 298
virchow, newborn infant in India 1558
Streptococcus suis, in Hong Kong 2681
treatment, cefuroxime, children 3378
Meningoencephalitis
primary amoebic
experimental
mice, immunization, with amoeba sonicate 2489-2490
rabbits, animal model 3579
in, Thailand 1952
in Mexico 3578
Mental
health
care, in developing countries, WHO report 2278
services
in
Botswana 1532
developing countries, management 2279
Sri Lanka, children 933
WHO statistics 2634
illness
due to, hydrogen sulphide exposure of children 838-839
in
Botswana 1532
treatment preference 3001
Brazil, children 537, 3002
Kenya 37, 2070
Laos, costs 3354
Senegal 934
Mesocestoides, musculature, differences compared with *Spirometra* 1709
Metabolic disorders (*see also* diabetes; goitre; porphyria cutanea tarda)
lactose intolerance
in South Africa 3007
Zulu adults 3008

Metagonimiasis
experimental
cats and dogs, pathogenesis, villous changes 1432
yokogawai, dogs, reinfection, intestinal lesions 1431
in, Japan, fish 190
Microbiology
medical
book 2652
for tropics, book 3373
Midges (*see also individual genera)*
control, biological, *Dugesia dorotocephala* 2227
Mites (*see also individual genera)*
in, East Germany in cereals, disease and 2590
Mokola virus, from rodent in Central African Republic 1845
Molluscs (*see* helminths, hosts *and specific genera)*
***Moniliformis dubius* infections,** experimental, rats, concurrent with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 2884
Monkeypox
in
West and Central Africa 2367
Zaïre, infant from chimpanzee 2116
Mortality (*see* vital statistics *and specific diseases)*
Mosquitoes (*see also individual genera)*
age determination, structure of ovarioles and 3302
bites, reduction by raised platforms in Papua New Guinea 1870
biting cycle in Brazil, light meter for 478
breeding sites, plant axils in Southeast Asia 2233
control
biological 2556
Bacillus sphaericus 814-815
Bacillus thuringiensis
detection in soil 3290
H-10 formulation 2922
H-14 formulations
guidelines 2921
in, Malaysia 810
potency testing 2022
suspended particulates, reduced toxicity and 811
in, USSR, failure 2919
parasporal inclusions 1468
toxic protein 1467
toxins, identification 808
book 3289
fish
carp in rice fields 473
Gambusia affinis 816
in
India, casuarina pits 229
USA, underground drains 472
USSR, rice fields 2228
frog *Hyla cinerea* in USA 1486
fungi
Lagenidium giganteum 470
Metarhizium anisopliae, formulation 228
mermithid, *Romanomermis* 3292
parasites, gregarines 1470
safety evaluation 2020
Toxorhynchites 230, 3657
dispersal and oviposition 3659
functional response 1471
release methods 3658
computers, use of 479
growth inhibitors, 4-substituted 2,6-di-t-butylphenols 2923
growth regulators 2928
in
Malaysia, septic tanks 2033
USA
Florida, strategy 480
salt marshes, wastewater flooding impoundments 2222
insecticides
behavioural responses 2924
malathion, ultra-low volume, droplet size 232
naled, ultra-low-volume aerial application 3661
resistance, malaria resurgence and 2406
susceptibility of species 819
ultra-low-volume, droplet analysis 2560
integrated methodologies, book 2017-2019
larvicides
Bacillus thuringiensis H-14, field trials in India 2226
evaluation, outdoor test pool 2230
plant extracts in India 1472
pyrethroids, synthetic, new 830
temephos, ricefields in Malaysia 820
programmes in developing countries 227
repellents, *N,N*-dimethylcarboxamides 3664
water surface film-forming agent, effect on frogs and fish 2562
feeding
patterns, host preference in The Gambia 2030
vulnerability of malaria infected mice 2031, 3311

in
India 2932
Andaman Islands 2034
Indonesia
Bali 3303
filariasis vectors 1453
Lombok Island 3669
Iraq, Baghdad 2032
Kenya, flooded grassland dambo 3670
Malaysia, Sabah 3305
USA, control programme, computers and 2568
USSR, Leningrad 823
infection with
Chikungunya virus, susceptibility 481
microfilariae, inoculation method 787
Plasmodium, circumsporozoite proteins from 3113
laboratory rearing, aseptic on cultured cells 1480
larvae, control by, salinity, in Kenya 2575
literature references 3306
stages, indicator, pupal mass 3301
trapping
battery-powered backpack sweeper 477
light traps, intermittent light as attractant 3653
yellow fever vectors, history 630
Mouse mammary tumour virus, from, patients with breast cancer 2075
Mucormycosis (*see* Zygomycosis)
Mumps, in, Singapore, children 1018
Musca domestica
control
insecticides
behavioural responses 2924
organochlorine compound 1503
Mycetoma
in
India, aetiology 110
Saudi Arabia 1624
Somali Republic 2737
UK 1310
pale grain, histopathology 111
Mycobacterial infections (*see also* leprosy; tuberculosis)
avium complex, in Brazil, opossum 3429
experimental
bovis
BCG
guineapigs, granulomas 1576
mice, immunosuppression, kinetics 691
guineapigs and mice, immunology, delayed-type hypersensitivity 1238
kansasii, mice, immunization, BCG, effects 1237
Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
lepraemurium
mice
bone marrow and T cells in 2359
delayed hypersensitivity 2358
enhanced resistance 1607
footpad, effect of phorbol myristate acetate 1261
granulomas, H-2 complex and 3428
Hawaiian strain, virulence 1604
histopathology 1840
immune, survival of bacilli 3070
immunology
suppressor cells, Lyt phenotype 612
T cell
suppressor 3071
unresponsiveness 332
plasminogen activator and inhibitor 2115
virulence 1841
Mycobacterium
acid-fast
effect of pyridine extraction 600
from lake water in Brazil 1585
in, Korea, environment 3046
monoclonal antibody against 2114
skin test responses, guineapigs, crossreactivity 2346
strains
from armadillo, lipid composition 3405
scotochromogenic, from armadillo livers 339
ultrastructure 1580
***Mycobacterium* X,** culture media, propane-tetradecane with humic acid 2711
Mycobacterium africanum
strains
geographical variations 614
in West Africa 613
Mycobacterium bovis, BCG, subcellular components 1244
Mycobacterium leprae 2695
2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones, effects 2718
adherence to macrophages 1243
antigens
cross reactivity with Actinomycetes and related organisms 1578
detection by monoclonal antibodies 2108
relationship with BCG components 1244
culture
animal macrophages, attempted 3418
human macrophages 3416

Mycobacterium leprae (contd.)
media, inhibition of *Myco. lepraemurium* 1605
medium "V" 608
degradation 1579
effects of, freezing in tissues 74
enzymes.
malate oxidation 599
superoxide dismutase 2698
tricarboxylic acid cycle 1239
fatty acids, gas chromatography 1240
from
armadillo liver, catalase 341
ear-lobes, stamp method and tissue sections compared 1586
hair follicle of eyebrow 1582
glycolipids
antigen determinant 3422
antigenicity and structure 324, 3403
monoclonal antibodies to 3404
serological activity 2349
host-parasite relationship 604
identification, dyes 1837, 2713
intracytoplasmic inclusions, electron microscopy 325
iron uptake 2335
lipids, surface, phthiocerol-containing 1827
lysozyme treatment 1581
macrophages
adherence to 1588
cholesterol metabolism 1595
manual 598
metabolism 3402
resistance or sensitivity to
dapsone, in
China 2112
India 2110
Indonesia 2111
drugs
microculture assay 2348
rapid test 1602
skin test reagent
LRA6
leprosy
contacts 1249
patients 1248
taxonomy 2697
Mycobacterium lepraemurium
culture
cells, effect of cycloheximide 342
media
cell-free
effects of vitamins and amino acids 1606
growth inhibition by *Myco. leprae* 1605
Ogawa yolk, virulence, impaired 1841
respiratory activities 340
effects on, mouse macrophages 1260
from, mouse liver, catalase 341
intracytoplasmic inclusions, electron microscopy 325
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, in Hawaii 323
typing, bacteriophage, in Nepal 2690
virulence and resistance of phage types 2103
Mycoses (*see* Fungal diseases)
Myelopathy, obscure, in, Nigeria 1177
Myiasis
aural, in Egypt 2052
internal, from screwworm 3691
rectal, in South Africa, child 2947
Naegleria australiensis, from, pond water in India 730
Naegleria fowleri
differentiation from *N. lovaniensis* by isoenzyme electrophoresis 3580
killing by, neutrophil activation 2488
mitogenic activity 2489
***Naegleria* infections**
fowleri
experimental
mice
from swimming in contaminated water 2819
transmission 3201
rabbits, meningoencephalitis 3579
in Mexico 3578
in Thailand 1952
Naegleria lovaniensis, differentiation from *N. fowleri* 3580
Necator americanus, larvae, infective, desiccation and revival, lipid changes 3627
***Necator* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
effects of, antimicrobials in Central African Republic 315
from, vaginal discharge in Kenya 2084
plasmids, in Africa, patterns 1568
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics in Puerto Rico 1569
strains
penicillinase-producing in, Singapore 310
penicillinase-producing
in
Antigua and Chile 2327
Asia, Southeast, antibiotic susceptibility 2676
Chile, antibiotic activity 3040
Ethiopia 313
Gabon 1220
Ghana, phenotype diversity 2675
Indonesia, prostitutes 2326
Korea, spectinomycin-resistant 1566

Nigeria 3041
Philippines 2098
Senegal 316
Singapore 2328
South Africa 2677
Switzerland 2327
Thailand 311-312
Zambia 1567
Zimbabwe 65, 1565
WHO statistics 314
***Neisseria* infections**
gonorrhoeae (see Gonorrhoea)
lactamica, in Nigeria 998
meningitidis
group C
in El Salvador 563
in Upper Volta, epidemic 999
in
Nigeria 1807
epidemics 998
Sudan 1221
meningitis, in Mali, epidemic 997
symposium 2653
Nematodes, acetylcholinesterase in tissues 1990
Nematospiroides dubius
anthelmintics, *in vitro* assay 1995
neutrophil and eosinophil damage 3254
***Nematospiroides dubius* infections**
experimental, mice
immunity
host specificity 779
immunoglobulins in sera 1994
immunization with adjuvant from *Bordetella pertussis* 780
immunology 776-778
immunodepression 1716, 2537, 2882
Nephritis (*see* Renal disease)
Nephrotic syndrome (*see* Renal disease)
Nepuyo virus infections, in, Guatemala 635
Nippostrongyliasis
experimental
brasiliensis
mice
acute phase response 3628
histamine production 781
immunology 776-778
inbred strains, genetic response 454
testosterone effects 3255
rats
concurrent with
Moniliformis dubius 2884
Strongyloides 782, 3256
eosinophil distribution 1717
immunization with irradiated larvae 2541
intestinal IgA response to antigens 3257
Nippostrongyliasis—*cont.*
lung leucocyte response 2539
mast cell proliferation 2538
mesenteric lymphadenopathy and 2540
response after previous *Trypanosoma brucei* infection 1996
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
antigens, stage-specific 2207
juvenoid effects 1718
mitochondrial inhibitors 2883
surface properties 1714
Norwalk agent, antibodies, age-related in children 2655
Nott, J.C., work on yellow fever 630
Nutrition (*see also* malnutrition)
anaemia
assessment in, South Africa, coloured elderly 3009
children, preschool in Guyana 911
in Caribbean 1541
iron deficiency in
Chile, infants, mental development and 914
Guatemala, infants, effect on mental development 528
Philippines, pregnant women, supplementation 913
South Africa, children 2995
protein energy malnutrition and 2277
education
in
Africa, rural, book 1148
developing countries, evaluation, book 275
India 906
industrial workers 2966
Zimbabwe 907
in
Africa, pastoralists, bibliography 531
Cuba, surveillance 2629
developing countries
mother and child, book 35
surveillance, book 2628
India, programmes 2263-2264
maternal, effects on, lactation 28
parasitic infections and, symposium 1316
status
adults, male roadworkers in Kenya 276, 1863, 2979-2982
assessment, in Upper Volta, women and children 919
children
in
Australia, Aborigines 887
Bangladesh, rural areas 886
Egypt 1146
India, Jamkhed project 882
Iran, preschool 925
Upper Volta 880

Nutrition *(contd.)*
Zimbabwe, preschool 530
wasting-stunting classifying scale 2623
in
South Africa, Zulus 2999
Upper Volta 1529
nomadic pastoralists in Niger, seasonal variations 3351
surveillance 1149
zinc deficiency, children with hookworm disease 2996
Nutrition, diets (*see also* Food)
cancer and 1794
in
Bangladesh, hospitals 269
India, children, energy intake 909
Jamaica, children, school-feeding programme 912
Lebanon, hospitals 268
Middle East, hospitals 267
Thailand, Buddhist monks, renal failure and 533
palm sago (*Metroxylon*) as subsistence crop 1151
protein in
African oil bean seed 2955
lupin seeds 837
recommended dietary intakes 1152
supplements
feeding programmes in
Chile 1781
Somali Republic, refugees 3352
iron, infants in Chile, mental development and 914
pregnant women 273
in Taiwan 2994
in The Gambia 870
trace elements in, cirrhosis of children and 949
Nutrition, infant feeding
breast feeding
and bottle compared 889
contraceptive effect 1147
duration, malnutrition and 1779
family planning and 18, 24, 272, 871
in, Iran 859
in
Brazil 891
Chile, growth patterns 30
developing countries 1777
Haiti 895
India 27
compared with supplementation 894
Malaysia
changing patterns 2993
lead in 255
Senegal, complementary food and 897
South Africa, educational programme 1528
Tanzania 893
Thailand 29
leprosy and 1015
report 28
breast milk
heat treatment 890
immunoproteins, in The Gambia 892
in India, trace elements in 1780
intake during diarrhoea 3375
in
Bahrain, food habits and 2626
developing countries 910
Guinea-Bissau, effect of crowding 13
India, contamination of milk by copper from utensils 950
Philippines 896
St Kitts-Nevis 896
Zaïre 896, 2625
weaning, in, Haiti 895
Nutrition, vitamins
A
deficiency
in, Indonesia, children, mortality 916
xerophthalmia in
Brazil, children 915, 2067
Ethiopia 277
Indonesia 2630
Upper Volta, infants 1529
lung cancer and 1538
B complex
riboflavin deficiency
children in Haiti 918
infants, in Papua New Guinea 1153
infants, malaria and 1064
B12 malabsorption, giardiasis and 2822
C deficiency
oral scurvy and periodontal disease 2631
scurvy, in Somali Republic, refugees 2632
supplements, lactating women in The Gambia 2274
in Saudi Arabia, sunlight and 2997
Occupational medicine (*see also* toxicology)
agriculture, symposium 1120
in
Americas 2601
fatal accidents 2967
Colombia, hearing loss 260
Hong Kong, meningitis in pig handlers 2681
India
lead poisoning in silver jewellery makers 1765
nutritional education 2966

Indonesia, conjunctivitis, from rice field cultivation 2969
Kenya
lead workers 2248
male roadworkers 1863, 2979-2982
health and nutrition status 276
parasitic diseases 648
Malaysia
inorganic lead battery workers 2247
notifiable diseases 8
Mozambique, cashew nut workers, lung function 1119
New Zealand, lung function 3339
Singapore, welding fumes in shipyards 1518
South Africa, Rand Mines report 2975
USSR, arbovirus infections in seamen 625
Zimbabwe, asbestos hazards 2602
Old people
in, Hong Kong, needs 2066
public health implications, WHO statistics 529
Onchocerca lienalis, microfilariae, separation of viable parasites 1456
Onchocerca volvulus
adults
female, fine structure 461
fine structure 215
female hypodermal chords 3276
surface topography, recovery methods compared 2008
antigens, induction of human suppressor cells 3641
development in *Simulium damnosum* 2909
larvae
development in *Simulium* 487
ochraceum 2549
temperate non-vector species 3277
microfilariae
acid phosphatase patterns in Venezuelan strains 3278
chemotaxis of human granulocytes 2011
enzyme variation 1728
in urine, concentration method 1459
vectors
Simulium
transmission in Zaïre 214
windborne spread 2908
Onchocerciasis
antibodies, immunoglobulins, IgE detection 216-217
diagnosis 2890
Dirofilaria antigen in 210
double diffusion test 3643
Onchocerciasis—*cont.*
skin reactivity to *Onchocerca* supernatants 220
experimental, *lienalis,* cattle, immunization 226
immunity, lymphocyte blastogenic response to antigens 3642
in
Africa, West 1728, 2214
control 468-469
effects of migration 1450
Volta River basin, control programme 3281, 3639
Ecuador 2009
Guatemala
circulating immune complexes in 3640
control 2584
IgM rheumatoid factors 2550
nodule formation 218
vectors 2046
biology and ecology 1726
control 489
new 1751
Ivory Coast, effect of transmission on severity of disease 219
Mali, effect of transmission on severity of disease 219
Mexico, research, thesis 2012
Nigeria 488, 833, 1727, 2910
Kainji Lake 1457
Sierra Leone, vector control 2582
Venezuela, skin lesions 1458
Yemen Arab Republic 799
sowda type 2010
nodules, in Yemen Arab Republic, microfilariae in 3279
ocular 3639
treatment and prevention 2214
treatment
amodiaquine, trials in Nigeria 800
diethylcarbamazine
eosinophil-mediated cytotoxicity 798
reactions to 3644
ivermectin 462-463, 3280
mebendazole, and metrifonate compared 1460
Oncomelania, hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum* in China 2197
Oncomelania hupensis, host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Taiwan 1419
Oncomelania hupensis hupensis, infection with *Schistosoma japonicum,* infectivity of strains 2518
Opisthorchiasis
diagnosis 2863
experimental
hamsters
acquired resistance 1980
immunology 191

Opisthorchiasis *(contd.)*
liver collagen turnover 2203
treatment
praziquantel
enzyme activities 764
liposome-encapsulated 1979
worm recovery 192
hepatitis and liver cirrhosis 2526
in
Thailand 761-762, 2862
serum bile acids in 2202
treatment, praziquantel 762-763
Opisthorchis, ova, viability 2201
Opisthorchis felineus, ova, in faeces, estimation method 760
Opisthorchis viverrini
ova, from faeces, consistency of output 2862
tegument, surface, praziquantel effects 3233
Ornithodoros moubata, vector of *Dipetalonema viteae,* life cycle 2054
Oropouche virus infection, meningitis, in, Brazil 101
Orthopoxvirus, surveillance 618
Osteomyelitis
acute, pyogenic, in, Zimbabwe, children 1000
in, South Africa, children 977
Otitis
externa
in, Tanzania, treatment 2656
treatment, miconazole nitrate 3100
Pan American Health Organization, work of 517
Pancreatitis, juvenile tropical, in, Nigeria 3014
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, in, Australia 3075
Panstrongylus megistus
in Brazil, detection in houses, methods 2931
radioisotope marking 1475
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
antigens 2398
phase
mycelial, ultrastructure 361
yeast, ultrastructure 362
Paracoccidioidomycosis
central nervous system involvement, diagnosis 112
diagnosis
erythro-immunoassay 3461
indirect fluorescent test 1626
paracoccidioidin sensitivity 3462
pulmonary, spontaneous regression 3104
Paragonimiasis
africanus, pulmonary, in, Cameroon 759
diagnosis
ELISA 2200
enzyme immunoassay 189
experimental, rats, as hosts 3614
pulmonary, in India 3615
uterobilateralis, pulmonary, in Gabon 3232
westermani
diagnosis, micro-ELISA 2524
experimental, dogs and cats, oral infection 1705
in, Korea, female genital organs 758
Paragonimus
antigens, cross-reactive 2200
cercariae, surface ultrastructure 1704
hosts, molluscs, control 2860
Paragonimus ohirai, enzymes, pyrimidine biosynthesis 3616
Paragonimus peruvianus, metacercaria, ultrastructure 2525
Parasites *(see also* amoebae; helminths; protozoa)
host defences 1809
intestinal, colour atlas 644
of
oral cavity in Indonesia 1948
rodents, in, Thailand 114
Parasitic diseases (*see also* helminthiases; protozoal diseases *and specific diseases*)
animal
book 113
treatment, invermectin 171
chemotherapy, book 3464-3465
cytopathology, book 1632
diagnosis
book 1634
formalin-ether sedimentation technique 1864
immune complexes, detection, C1q-ELISA 2210
immunity, mucosal immune system 1862
immunology, book 2740
in
Kenya
children, effects 1059
male roadworkers 276, 648, 2979-2982
treatment 1863
Nigeria
environment and 1630
man-made lakes and 1631
Saudi Arabia 2400
expatriate workers 2401
Thailand, Cambodian refugees 1976
intestinal
diagnosis, stool examination, Schaudinn fixative with copper sulphate 3463
in
Botswana, excreta disposal and 3106
Brazil 2750
Central African Republic, children 1861

Ghana, excreta disposal and 3106
Indonesia, children 963
Malaysia, children 1058
Martinique 1057
Pakistan 115
Thailand 647
Zambia, excreta disposal and 3106
neuropathology, book 1633
nutrition and, symposium 1316
pathology, book 649
Parasitology
atlas 2399
book 3015
books 1315
clinical, book 645
global perspective, book 1314
medical, history 646
Paratyphoid A, in Brazil, outbreak 2668
Pediculosis
capitis, in
Malaysia, schoolchildren, treatment 1103, 1738
Netherlands, allergic reactions 3666
***Petriellidium boydii* infections,** disseminated, patient with leukaemia in Taiwan 2736
Phaeohyphomycosis, due to, *Exophiala, spinifera,* in, El Salvador, child 1055
Phagocytes, pathogenic microbe interactions 1180
Phlebotomus
taxonomy 1494
trapping, light traps with dry ice 2239
Phlebotomus argentipes
in India
biting activity 1497
distribution 1495
feeding, host preferences 1496
Phlebotomus fever virus, serogroups, in Brazil 1287
Phlebotomus heischi, in Kenya, leishmaniasis vector 243
Phlebotomus langeroni, in, Egypt, potential leishmaniasis vector 2581
Phlebotomus papatasi
control, insecticide resistance, in India, laboratory-reared strains 831
feeding, host preferences, turkeys 1498
laboratory rearing 3319
Phlebotomus sergenti, in, France 486
Phlebotomus tobbi, in, Greece 2580
Phocanema, from marine fish in Chile 2545
Pig-bel (*see* Enteritis)
Pirenella conica, hosts of *Heterophyes heterophyes* from beach in Egypt 2205
Piroplasmosis (*see* Babesiosis)
Plague 305
animal, in South Africa, rodents 2094
Plague—*cont.*
experimental, rodents, wild, in Africa, susceptibility 2093
in
southern Africa, history 2670
Tanzania 2092
and in rodents 3389
WHO statistics 1560
Plants
medicinal (*see* Therapeutic agents)
poisonous (*see* Toxicology)
Plasmodium
antigens
common 2768
protein, cross reactivity 671
book 366
gametocytes, effect of, 8-aminoquinolines 2410
intraerythrocytic development 2403
microgametocytes, blood films, diagnosis difficulties 1878
proteins, circumsporozoite, from mosquitoes, analysis 3113
sporozoites
identification
immunofluorescence 2134
in infected mosquitoes 1871
Plasmodium berghei
antigens, macrophage-processed 2437
culture
media, effect of salinomycin 1895
suspension system 1893
erythrocyte infection
action of chloroquine on glutathione metabolism 2766
effects of schizontocides 690
membrane enzymes 2760
mouse cells
membrane phosphoproteins 2763
separation of merozoites 2761
separation of parasite 2436
exoerythrocytic, development in cells 3142
in *Anopheles stephensi,* sporogony inhibited by α-difluoromethylornithone 1658
isolation from erythrocytes, technique 2762
nucleic acids
DNA, Feulgen staining 2772
ribosomal
RNA
genes 2435
sequence 3501
pigment, purification 3466
resistance or sensitivity to
mefloquine 1360
and pyrimethamine 1362
sporozoites
exoerythrocytic, in rat liver cells 687
in

Plasmodium berghei (contd.)
human cultured cells 3502
rat liver cells 1359, 2147
separation by electrophoresis 2146
Plasmodium chabaudi
antigens, diversity among populations 3143
enzymes
dihydrofolate reductase 1655
proteolytic activity, localization 692
erythrocyte infection, monoclonal antibodies 1898
erythrocyte invasion, loss of polypeptides 1651
merozoites, surface membranes, identification 693
Plasmodium cynomolgi
culture, erythrocytes, continuous 2429
sporogony, effect on longevity of mosquitoes 238
sporozoites, effect of primaquine 383
Plasmodium falciparum
antigens
characteristics 1344
cloning 2413
diversity among populations 371, 3143
for immunofluorescence tests 1646
S-antigens 2748
soluble, for immunoassay 128
strain-specific, metabolic labelling 1640
clones 3474
differing in infectivity to mosquitoes 2414
diversity in 2744
culture
candle jar method 1874
contamination control 2420
continuous 379
factors affecting growth 3128
in CO_2 incubator 2422
mitogenic activity of extracts 1341
serum
requirements 1336-1337
sheep 1335
stage separation 1338
with
colchicine, synchrony 2753
hypoxanthine 1643
cyclic AMP effects 2752
DNA synthesis in 670
effects of, human immune serum 125
end-tidal exhaled air for 1644
erythrocytes
adenosine deaminase activity 3475
Aotus trivirgatus 3127
dihydroartemisinine uptake 2755
infected, concentration method 666
inhibition by modified haemoglobins 131
inhibitory effect of isouramil 1876
metabolism 2142
storage requirements 1875
synchronization, protein synthesis 3117
large-scale system 374
automated 1642
long-term, for testing antimalarials 678
media
effect of salinomycin 1895
improved 373
suspension and static compared 675
synchronized
stage-dependent, effects of chloroquine 3484
stage-specific, lactate production 1339
with aphidicolin 2421
effects of
antimicrobial agents 1880, 3483
chloroquine metabolite 2135
dihydroartemisinine 130
ketoconazole and derivatives 370
proguanil and metabolites 2754
enzymes
aminopeptidase 667
ornithine decarboxylase, inhibition, by chloroquine 129
purine and pyrimidine metabolism 365
erythrocyte infection
binding to amelanotic melanoma cells 2418
effect of, bredinin 679
glycoproteins, localization 3477
invasion by merozoites, resealed ghosts 1333
knob formation 665
electron microscopy 124
protein biosynthesis 2745
membrane permeability 1872
phagocytosis by PMNL 2139
erythrocyte invasion
cytoplasmic requirement 3482
elliptocyte resistance 2751
inhibition by
glycophorin A 2141
spectrin 1635
protease inhibitors 2747
Wr^b antigen, location 2746
erythrocytic stage
asexual, P190 major surface protein from 3476
cross reaction with sporozoites 2749
gametocytes
antigens, infectivity to mosquitoes and 3478

***Plasmodium falciparum** (contd.)*
culture
semi-automated system 127
treated with cyclic AMP, structural changes 3472
in, *Anopheles gambiae*, genetic susceptibility 1478
inhibition by
cyclosporin A 1638
desferrioxamine 1342
human immunoglobulin 3481
human monocytes and antibodies 3480
serum alpha-1 antichymotrypsin, possible 677
interferon induction *in vitro* 1639
merozoites
antigens 664
surface 3473
glycoproteins, metabolic labelling 3471
inhibition, assay 3129
isolation method 1332
phagocytosis by human blood monocytes 2416-2417
mutants, drug resistant 668
polypeptides, binding to sialoglycoproteins 2412
proteins
high molecular weight, gene coding 669
synthetic 3118
resistance or sensitivity to
chloroquine 2145, 3491
and amodiaquine, in Kenya 2424, 3492
and quinine in Philippines 680
effects of, acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 382
in
Africa 2425
Angola 3119
Burundi 2426
East Africa, and other drugs 3493
Haiti 1648
India 1331
Indonesia, Flores 132
Kenya 380, 2757
children 1067
Madagascar 2425
Tanzania 3134-3135
Zimbabwe 2756
micro-scale test with prolonged incubation 1647
drugs
clones 3133
membrane filtration effects 3488
problems 2137
semi-microtest for 3494
mefloquine 3490

***Plasmodium falciparum**—cont.*
pyrimethamine
and sulfadoxine 3136
synergy 3132
quassinoids, bruceantin 378
sulfadoxine, testing method 379
schizonts, purification 1340, 1645
sporozoites
invasion of cultured cells 3130
surface antigen 2749

Plasmodium gallinaceum
radical curative drug screen 2441
sporogony in *Aedes aegypti* 696
zygotes, and gametes, surface antigens 2440

Plasmodium knowlesi
antigens
identification method 3496
surface, cloning 2431, 3139
culture, synchronized, protein synthesis 1888
erythrocyte infection
antigens
surface 385-386
variant 3498-3499
G6PD activity 1650
inhibition by monoclonal antibodies 1652
erythrocyte invasion
elliptocyte resistance 2751
inhibition by spectrin 1635
loss of polypeptides 1651
glycoprotein, immunogenic 3497
malate dehydrogenase 1887
merozoites
antigen, protective, biosynthesis 2432
invasion, inhibition by monoclonal antibodies 3140
purification 384
surface glycoprotein 3141
sporozoites
antigens, surface, localization 2430
antigens, protective, identification 683
from infected mosquitoes, identification, ELISA 2433

Plasmodium vivax
culture, continuous 1351
resistance or sensitivity to
chloroquine
in, India 1331
micro test 2428
sporozoites, invasion of cultured cells 3130

Plasmodium yoelii
antigens, characterization by monoclonal antibodies 2768
erythrocyte infection, cytolytic antibodies 1900
gametocytes, infectivity to mosquitoes, effect of antimalarial drugs 2149

Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
in, *Anopheles gambiae,* genetic susceptibility 1478
resistance or sensitivity to mefloquine 1657
Plesiomonas shigelloides, strains, enteropathogenicity 3392
Pneumoconioses, silicosis, farmer from Pakistan 2968
***Pneumocystis carinii* infections,** pneumonia, treatment, rifampicin 2447
Pneumonia
bacterial
Salmonella choleraesuis 993
Streptococcus 319
children, in Colombia 974
lobar, in, Australia, Aborigines, children 3379
Poliomyelitis
control, symposium 3432
immunization, in India, programme 1613
in
Brazil
immunization and 1267
infants 1025
Guatemala 1612
India, schoolchildren 2368
Somali Republic, children 2300
Yemen Arab Republic 2727
paralytic
in
Brazil, children 1023
Niger
children 1021
lower limb 1024
Nigeria, children 1022
Sudan 1266
Yemen People's Democratic Republic 1611
WHO statistics 89, 3073
Population (*see also* vital statistics)
demography
in
Americas 265
Asia, East, changes 2605
China, recent trends 2974
India, geographical variations 2972
Indonesia 261
Kenya, Machakos project 2253
Mozambique 843
Senegal, Sine Saloum Survey 514
Yemen Arab Republic 1523
Zaïre 2989
fertility
in
Asia, East, decline 2605
Bolivia, of migrants 2255
China, decline 2606
developing countries 9
Dominican Republic, infant mortality and 2973
Indonesia, child mortality and 2254
Latin America 2976
and Caribbean, unwanted births 270
Nigeria, age at marriage and 2607
Papua New Guinea 2257
low, in, Africa 510
rural development strategies and 2610
world survey 1777
in, China and India, trends 2608
Porphyria cutanea tarda, in Ethiopia, liver diseases and 1168
Poxvirus infections (*see specific diseases*)
Pregnancy (*see* Maternity)
Proteus, typing, proteocine, in, India 1207-1208
Proteus mirabilis, bactericidal substance from 2053
Protozoa
decontamination by microwave radiation 2131
enzymes, pyrimidine synthesis, bifunctional protein 2402
Eucoccida, nuclear DNA determination 2443
genetics, book 1317-1319
in vitro cultivation, book 3107-3108
staining method 1659
Protozoal diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
treatment, chemotherapy, new strategies 3109
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, typing, aeruginocine, in India 985
***Pseudomonas* infections**
aeruginosa, nosocomial, in, India, mothers and infants 985
in, El Salvador 2308
pseudomallei (*see* Melioidosis)
Psorophora columbiae
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis
distribution during flooding of rice fields 2558
in USA, rice fields 2224-2225
larvicides, new in USA, ricefields 2561
temephos, slow-release formulation 2927
trapping, methods compared 1736
Psychodopygus pessoanus, leishmaniasis vector in Belize, doubtful identity 3682
Psychodopygus wellcomei, in, Brazil, leishmaniasis vector 3684
Q fever, experimental, *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes 343

Rabies
animal
dogs
control programme 1272
in, Brazil, vaccination campaign 1271
experimental, mice, with street strain, resistance, genetics 3076
immunization
vaccines
hamster kidney cell, trials 3078
human diploid cell
intradermal 1304
poor response, associated with chloroquine prophylaxis 3436
regimens compared 3435
response in US Peace Corps volunteers 3077
stability, at high temperatures 2372
rhesus monkey diploid, trial 1273
in
Indonesia, children, from dog bites 623
Nigeria, pregnancy and 1844
prophylaxis, in Mexico, for animal bites, costs 2731
Reduviidae, in, South America 144
Rees, R.J.W., leprosy research 2695
Refugees (*see* Disasters)
Relapsing fevers, tick-borne, in Senegal 1816
Renal disease
glomerulonephritis
Coxsackie B viruses in 91
leprosy and 3412
post-streptococcal in
Australia, Aborigines 1821
India, immunology 2099
low protein diet and, in Thailand, Buddhist monks 533
nephritis, interstitial, kala azar and 3554
nephrotic syndrome
children
hepatitis B and 1050
in
Nigeria, lipids in 1804
South Africa, membranous nephropathy and 951
in, Ethiopia 285
schistosomiasis and, praziquantel treatment 3608
Renal failure, acute, children in Ghana 975
Repellents (*see also specific insects*)
synthesis and testing 233
Reports
India, 1982, state of environment 1
South Africa, Rand Mines Limited, Health Department, 1983 report 2975
Reports—*cont.*
South Pacific Commission Information Document
No. 50 1787
No. 51 1788
UICC, Technical Report Series Vol. 75, international survey of distributions of tumours of testis and ovary 281
United Nations University and WHO, maternal diet, breast-feeding capacity and lactational infertility 28
WHO
Offset Publications, No. 72, health care facilities in developing areas 1128
Pan American Health Organization
Scientific Publications
No. 435, health in the Americas 517
No. 438, medical supply management after natural disaster 3341
No. 445, oral rehydration therapy, bibliography 558
No. 451, recent advances in immunization 1808
Public Health Papers
76, risk approach in health care 2618
78, uses of health systems research 2615
Regional Office for Western Pacific, seminars in oral health 1783
social and biological effects of perinatal mortality 511-512
Technical Report Series
No. 690, health education in primary health care 1137
No. 695, smoking control strategies in developing countries 2282
No. 697, cardiomyopathies 2286
No. 698, mental health care in developing countries 2278
Respiratory diseases (*see also* pneumonia)
acute
children 2083
control programme 1552
in, Colombia 974
in, Costa Rica, children 290
children, in developing countries 559
in
Libya, bacterial 564
Zaïre 559
viral 2364
children, in, Brazil 1017
Retrovirus infections
adult T-cell leukaemia virus
animal, monkeys in
Indonesia 641
Japan and Africa 1305

Retrovirus infections *(contd.)*
in
Caribbean, neoplastic T cell properties 1306
Kenya 1305
western countries 639
human T-cell leukaemia virus
familial 3098
in
Caribbean 640
Ghana 3458
Nigeria 2129
blood donors and lymphoma patients 3460
Retroviruses
human T-cell leukaemia virus 3096
adult T-cell leukaemia and, B-lymphocyte clone from patient 3459
antigens, human thymic epithelial 3097
in, Jamaica 107
Reye's syndrome, disease resembling in children in India 551
Rheumatic fever
cardiac, mitral valves, histology 2329
diagnosis, group A streptococcal carbohydrate antibody 2100
in
Hong Kong, decline 2648
Kuwait, children, immunology 592
Rhinosporidiosis, in, Trinidad 364
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, in, Nigeria, house infestation 1506
Rhodnius neglectus, in Brazil, population dynamics 2029
Rhodnius pictipes, in, Brazil, trypanosomiasis vector 2786
Rhodnius prolixus
control
juvenile hormone analogues 474
sensitive period 3296
feeding, blood, changes in posterior midgut cells and 3295
for xenodiagnosis 1372
infection with
Trypanosoma rangeli
development in gut 3667
from other bugs 1371
Rhodnius robustus, in, Brazil, trypanosomiasis vector 2786
Rickettsia, host defences 1809
Rickettsial diseases (*see also* typhus; Q fever)
control, WHO programme 345
in
India 86
Southeast Asia and Western Pacific 350
Rift Valley fever
diagnosis, ELISA 3087-3088
immunization, vaccine, trial 355
Rift Valley fever virus
vectors, mosquito
Culex pipiens, dissemination 2937
in Upper Volta 3086
Ringworm (*see* Tinea)
Rocio virus, vectors, mosquito, *Aedes scapularis* in Brazil 3679
Rocio virus infections, experimental, mice, replication in brain tissue 634
Ross River virus infections
diagnosis, ELISA 1276
experimental, mice, immunity, cell-mediated 1616
in
Cook Islands, pregnant women, absence of intrauterine infection 1043
South Pacific islands, epidemic polyarthritis 3438
Southeast Asia and Western Pacific 2379
Rotavirus infections
antibodies, age-related in children 2655
children, in
Bangladesh 1027
nutrient absorption in 920
South Africa, ethnic differences 346
epidemiology 617
Rotaviruses
from diarrhoea, children 963, 1029
in Brazil, socioeconomic factors 2729
types
differentiation by, RNA electrophoresis 2728
electropherotypes
in
Central African Republic 1026
Chile 2117
Indonesia, children 93
Papua New Guinea 1028
USA, infants in nursery 2117
Rubella
in
Singapore 1018
Venezuela, epidemic 1042
Salmonella
in India
frogs 1818
phage types 296
plasmids, phenotypes 1819
resistance or sensitivity to, antibiotics, in Peru 54
serotypes, in
Cuba 990
Senegal 3030
with *Schistosoma mansoni,* electron microscopy 1399
Salmonella agona, resistance or sensitivity to drugs, multiple, plasmids 3388

Salmonella bareilly, phage typing 3387
Salmonella inpraw, from, processed frog legs in India 579
Salmonella new-brunswick, in, India 2314
Salmonella paratyphi A
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, in Brazil 2668
drugs, R plasmids in India 2090
Salmonella typhi
phage typing in Brazil 1557
resistance or sensitivity to, chloramphenicol, in, Mexico 303
Salmonella typhimurium
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs
multiple
in, India 55
transferable resistance 56
R plasmids in India 2313
Salmonella weltevreden, phage typing, by plaque morphology 578
Salmonella wien, resistance or sensitivity to drugs, R plasmids in India 1206
Salmonellosis (*see also* typhoid)
agona, nosocomial in Brazil 3388
animal, guineapigs, in, India, rare serotype 57
bacteraemia, in Mexico, from prosthetic heart valves 3383
bareilly, in, India, newborn, infants 580
choleraesuis, pneumonia, infants in Papua New Guinea 993
in
Chile, adults 2088
Kuwait, newborn infants, hospital outbreak 297
Nigeria 1197
Rwanda 1201
meningitis, infants, in, Indonesia 298
oranienburg, in, India, newborn infants 304
tübingen, food poisoning in Zambia 2669
virchow, meningitis, newborn infant in India 1558
waycross, infants in Guam 994
Sandflies (*see also individual genera*)
in
Afghanistan, leishmaniasis vectors 1493
Brazil, trapping 1491
India 1492
control 2041
Jammu and Kashmir State 3317
Madhya Pradesh 3316
Kuwait 3318
Panama, control 2042
Saudi Arabia, ecology 2579
Spain 2043
Tunisia, leishmaniasis vectors 242
Turkey, laboratory rearing 1672
Sandflies—*cont.*
USA 3683
USSR, leishmaniasis vectors, control 2800
laboratory rearing 1499
trapping, animal-baited trap 3681
Sanitation (*see also* Sewage)
aquaprivies, in Thailand for refugees 1122
Culex quinquefasciatus mosquitoes and 2546
diarrhoeal diseases and 973
in
developing countries
book 1508
directory 2055
role of community health workers 1109
Zimbabwe, community participation 3
intestinal parasitic diseases and 3106
pit latrines, insect control in Tanzania 2223
***Sarcocystis* infections,** animal, monkey, myocarditis 392
Scabies
in
India, slums 250
India, epidemiology 2589
Thailand, treatment, prioderm lotion 3329
Schistosoma
antigens
circulating 1956
genus- and species-specific for diagnosis 2496
bovine, biology and transmission ecology 172
differentiation by cloned DNA markers 1957
hosts, molluscs, susceptibility of strains 3208
life histories 733
miracidia, effect of salt 3588
ova, effect of salt 3588
polypeptides, species- and gender-specific 3207
salinity, effects on
cercariae 3590
molluscs 3589
Schistosoma haematobium
adults, tegument, ultrastructure 3226
enzymes 2513
in *Bulinus,* effect of temperature on prepatent period 749
ova
glycoproteins 1971
in urine, proteolytic activity 2854
in urine, detection method 436
Schistosoma intercalatum, hosts, molluscs in Gabon 2522

Schistosoma japonicum
adults, effects of, drugs 187-188
antigens
circulating, detection 3230
egg 1422
carbonate buffer extract from 3231
eosinophil chemotactic factor in 2189
soluble egg 440
species-specific 2498
artemether, effects 2520
cercariae, penetration of skin, effect of praziquantel 2521
enzymes, isozyme patterns 1973
in *Oncomelania*
infectivity 2518
susceptibility of snail varieties 1419
ova
air-dried, for diagnostic test 1958
deposition and maturation of different strains 1700
nutritional requirements 2855
strains
geographical, differentiation by isozymes 439
Malaysian, surface morphology 1974
tegument, membrane proteins, identification 2196
Schistosoma mansoni
activity, fibroblast chemotatic, from murine hepatic egg granulomas 1965
adults
allergenic components 177, 1408
chemoattraction 1684
culture, reproductive potential 2842
DNA synthesis 2502
female
sexual separation
drug induced 1962
morphology 1961
anthelmintics, niridazole, metabolism 737
antigens
detection, inhibition ELISA with monoclonal antibodies 748
egg
cationic fraction, immunological properties 3604
eosinophil chemotactic factor in 2189
mollusc-like 3594, 3598
response in human mononuclear cells 2838
soluble egg
fibrogenic activity 1402
reactivity 431
species-specific 2498
surface 741
cercariae
action of washing powders, water hardness and 2853
activity of laurylamidopropylbetaine 3225
penetration of skin
ageing and infectivity 1692
degradation of keratin by proteinase 2834
pre-acetabular penetration gland cells 175
composition, elemental 2500
culture
human cells
collagen synthesis 2188
histamine release 2829
development, in, wild and laboratory rodents in Guadeloupe 427
drug-induced gastrodermal changes 2852
effects of, Triton X-100 1398
enzymes
acetylcholinesterase, immunological reactivity 3595
isozyme patterns 1973
epithelial membranes, purification 1959
glycolysis regulation 425
glycoprotein, phenol sulphuric test active peak 745
hepatic lysosomal activity of oxamniquine 3223
hosts, molluscs in, Brazil 1400
immunology, complement activation 2837
in *Biomphalaria*
glabrata
differing susceptibility 2187
induction of resistance 2836
infectivity of strains, wild and human 428
survival 1685
susceptibility of snail varieties 739
occidentalis, failure 1686
tenagophila, susceptibility of Brazilian snails 426
lipids, histochemistry 1404
miracidia
activity of laurylamidopropylbetaine 3225
hatching fluid, effect on human lymphocytes 2841
membranes, snail host-resembling antigens on 2835
neuropharmacology 1960
ova
air-dried, for diagnostic test 1958
density-gradient separation 422
frozen, for diagnostic test 747
lyophilized for diagnostic use 3603
preservation for diagnostic use 2512
production and release of proline 2185
RNA, poly A 1963

schistosomula
antigens
major histocompatibility complex 3216, 3601
surface 1691
human antibodies to 3222
lung-stage expression 3210
monoclonal antibody to 1690, 2833
protein, lipid uptake 738
carbohydrates 2186
cryopreservation 2832
damage, susceptibility, membrane turnover rates and 2501
eosinophil surface proteins and 2504
granulocyte-derived cationic proteins and 2506
killing
by IgE-dependent platelets 2190
eosinophil, IgE receptors in 1687
eosinophil-mediated
assessment by toluidine blue 2848
rat monoclonal antibodies and 1415
monocyte-mediated 742
secretory products, proteases, enhancement of eosinophil activity 2508
surface membranes
components, identification by lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination 424
fibronectin determinants 2831
isolation method 423
tegument
damage and muscle contraction by drugs 1697
effect of drugs, electron microscopy 433
isolation methods 2830
praziquantel-induced vesicle formation 3605
surface changes, effect of praziquantel treatment 184
with *Salmonella*, electron microscopy 1399
Schistosomiasis
in
Brazil, control programme 2178-2180
China, control, symposium 2178, 2183-2184
Egypt, symposium 2178, 2181-2182
Schistosomiasis, animal
japonicum, domestic animals in Philippines 1420
mattheei, cattle and game in South Africa 2523
Schistosomiasis, experimental
haematobium, mice, hepatic fibrosis 435
Schistosomiasis, experimental—*cont.*
japonicum
guineapigs, immunology, delayed hypersensitivity 441
mice
adult worm migration 753
and jirds, infection compared 750
CBA strain 754
granulomas
from egg antigens 751
lung 440
hepatic fibrosis 3609
immunity
humoral 3229
protective 1421
innate resistance 2856
prophylaxis, praziquantel 2521
thymic atrophy 2857
monkeys 735
rabbits
diagnosis, ELISA 3231
treatment, praziquantel, antibody changes 1975, 3610
mansoni
hamsters, cutaneous reactions 3221
mice
cercarial penetration, effect of age on infectivity 1692
clearance of
gut-associated proteoglycan 3600
radiolabelled phenol sulphuric test active peak 745
collagen and albumin mRNA changes in liver 176
cutaneous reactions, histopathology 3214
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 3603
effect of bedding on maturation of cercariae 2511
genetics 1693
glomerulopathy 1409
granulomas
angiotensins in 743
antigens in 3599
autotransplantation to skin 1410
fibroblast stimulation 1965, 2847
formation 1402
immunopathology 2839
macrophages, angiotensin II receptors on 2505
modulation 1403, 2509, 3217
praziquantel treatment 434
hepatic
fibrosis 2843
lesions 1412
immunization
with irradiated cercariae 179
failure in P/N strain 746

Schistosomiasis, experimental *(contd.)*
lack of resistance to *S. japonicum* 752
major histocompatibility complex, effects 3219
resistance 2845
schistosomula attrition 178, 185
skin changes 1413
immunology
clearance of antigen–antibody complexes 2507
immunosuppressed
egg excretion 3218
retarded development 3215
natural killer cell activity 3220
soluble egg antigen 1405-1406
T cell-mediated mechanisms in 3602
inbred strains, complement deficient 744
lysosomal enzyme activities 1689
migration of cercariae, in lungs 1969
neonatally thymectomized 1966
percutaneous, with cercarial bodies 3211
prophylaxis, cyclosporin A 2844
pulmonary, treatment 1417
schistosomula in lungs, autoradiography 1411
treatment 2852
hycanthone
and analogue 2192
genetic resistance 3607
oxamniquine 3223
and praziquantel combined 1698
zinc supplementation 1416
monkeys 735
prolonged infection 1695
vervet, susceptibility 2846
rabbits, and mice, immunization with *S. mansoni* extract 1414
rats
athymic, resistance 180-181
immune response, vitamin A deficiency and 2510
immunity, lymphocyte proliferation 1694
migration of schistosomula, recovery 1968
protective effect of monoclonal antibodies 1415
monkeys, treatment, amoscanate 3611
rats, immunology, response by schistosome-derived inhibitory factor 1407
Schistosomiasis, human 2296
diagnosis
antigens for 736
circumoval precipitin test, with frozen eggs 747
skin tests, in, Cuba 1696
haematobium
bladder cancer 2515, 3227
squamous cell 1397
chronic renal failure, praziquantel treatment 3608
diagnosis, urine test, reusable polyamide filter 1972
granuloma, intestinal obstruction and 1970
in
Egypt 2854
children, water contact and 1090
Ghana, children, haematuria and proteinuria in 1092
Iraq, control programme 2195
Kenya, children 1091
Nigeria 1807
children, cryoglobulins in 2516
snail vectors 2514
Tunisia, control 438
West Africa, Senegal River basin 3592
Zimbabwe, children, malnutrition and 1088
treatment
combined regimen, single dose 2517
metriphonate, in, Senegal, children 3228
praziquantel, in, Sudan 2191
urinary, diagnosis 437
immunology 429
antigen specificity 1955
cellular immunity, changes after niridazole 1688
circulating immune complexes 1967, 2194
peripheral blood mononuclear cells, proliferative responses 174
in
Africa, Southern, Tshikundamalema 1127
Cameroon 2494-2495
India 173
Liberia 2494-2495
Madagascar, snail vectors 2497
South Africa, role of animals 2523
Tanzania 2494-2495
Zaïre, children, intestinal 734
Zambia, genital granulomas 3209
japonicum
diagnosis
ELISA 2198, 3230
microtechnique 442
indirect immunofluorescence, antigens for 1975

Schistosomiasis, human *(contd.)*
genetics 2519
in
China, snail vectors 2197
Philippines, schoolchildren 1093
treatment, praziquantel, reactions to 3612
mansoni
antibodies, complement fixing, patients with other helminthiases 1418
antigen-induced mitogenic factor 3212
brain tumour 2840
diagnosis
circumoval precipitin test 2512
solid-phase radioimmunoassay 2849
hepatitis B and 3455
hepatosplenic
pharmacokinetics of cefoperazone 292
splenomegaly, granulocytopoiesis and 3597
immunity, natural killer cell activity 3213
immunology, immune responses 2838
in
Brazil
control 1699
snail vectors 1401
Kenya, targeted mass treatment 2851
Thailand 1964
Zimbabwe, children, malnutrition and 1088
treatment
children, immunity and 3606
oxamniquine
children, effectiveness, circumoval precipitin test 1089
compared with praziquantel 182-183
IgE levels in patients 740
reactions to, seizures 2850
praziquantel
children in Brazil 432
in, Sudan 2191
with *haematobium,* immunology 186
mekongi
in
Thailand 755
Cambodian refugees 1976
polyposis of colon and
amoebiasis and 1950
diagnosis, barium enema 430
treatment, surgery 2499
research, strategic plan 2193
transmission, water-borne in Zimbabwe 2828

Schistosomiasis, human—*cont.*
treatment, immunological responses *in vitro* 429
Sclerema neonatorum, in, Jordan 33
Scorpions (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Semisulcospira, infection with trematodes in Korea 1978
Semliki Forest virus, cytotoxicity, macrophage-mediated 2732
Semliki Forest virus infection, experimental, mosquitoes 1484
Septicaemia (*see* Bacterial diseases)
Sewage
effluent
bacteria in
in Kuwait 501
removal by algae 2948
Shigella
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, in Rwanda 1201
serotypes, in
Cuba 990
Senegal 3030
Shigella dysenteriae
type 1
resistance or sensitivity to
co-trimoxazole, in
Ethiopia 1562
Bangladesh 1211
drugs, multiple, in India 1211
Shigellosis
diagnosis, faecal leucocyte test 2303
dysenteriae
type 1 in
Zaïre 1561
drug-resistant 2671
in
Algeria 1210, 1815
Bangladesh
familial 3390
leukaemoid reaction 2095
oral rehydration treatment 2096
Chile, children 2088
India, drug resistant 583
Indonesia, children 582
Nigeria 1197
Sickle cell disease *(see also* anaemia;thalassaemia)
children
folate supplementation 946
hepatitis B and 945, 1049
complications, hypertension and convulsions 2292
control 939
erythrocytes, oxygenated, mechanical properties 1171
homozygous
children
heart size in 1174
in Jamaica, anthropometry 944
pneumococcal immunization and 2680

Sickle cell disease *(contd.)*
α-thalassaemia and, rheological determinants 284
in
India, Mina tribe 1799
Nigeria, children 1800
Saudi Arabia
children, splenic function 3011
malaria resistance, agriculture and 3112
Saudi Arabia, children 941
Sierra Leone 942
infections and 1172
malaria 3120
pregnancy and 2078
pregnancy and 545
Simuliidae
bites, treatment, heparin calcium 3320
control
biological 2556
book 3289
larvicide, temephos 2584
in
Cameroon, trapping, biconical traps 1500
Guatemala
onchocerciasis vectors 1726
biting activity 2046
parasites, fungal, *Coelomycidium simulii* 2941
Simulium
control, temephos, time and concentration effects 2231
in
Colombia, *Mansonella* vector 832
Panama, control 3685
larvae, control, temephos and fenitrothion compared 489
Simulium amazonicum, group, in, Guyana, *Mansonella* vectors 2552
Simulium damnosum
complex in West Africa
circadian rhythm 3687
control
biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis* H-14 formulations 468-469
effects of migration 1450
fecundity 487, 3686
flight performance 2045
laboratory mating 1750
Nigeria, onchocerciasis vector 833
Onchocerca volvulus in, transmission 214
Sierra Leone, mermithid parasites 2582
development of *Onchocerca volvulus* in 2909
in, Nigeria, onchocerciasis, vector, bionomics 488
Simulium decorum, parasites, fungal, *Erynia curvispora* 2583
Simulium horacioi, in Guatemala, potential onchocerciasis vector 1751
Simulium ochraceum, development of *Onchocerca volvulus* in, larvae statistics 2549
Simulium sanctipauli, in, West Africa, variation 2044
Simulium soubrense, in, West Africa, variation 2044
Sleeping sickness (*see* Trypanosomiasis, African)
Smallpox, surveillance, world situation 1263
Smoking
chutta, reverse, in India, respiratory diseases and 2283
control
by legislation, world survey 1158
in developing countries, strategies, WHO report 2282
in
Jamaica, drug metabolism 1533
Papua New Guinea
cancer and 39, 1157
control 40
Snails (*see* Helminths, hosts)
Snakes (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Snowshoe hare virus infection, experimental, *Aedes triseriatus,* molecular basis 354
Sparganosis (*see also* Diphyllobothriasis)
experimental, guineapigs, leucocyte accumulation 2864
in, India 195
Spiders (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Spirochaetosis, colorectal 566
Spirometra, musculature, differences compared with *Mesocestoides* 1709
Spirometra erinacei, plerocercoid, eosinophil and neutrophil chemotactic activities 2864
Spirulina, as food source 1150
Splenomegaly
in, Kenya 655
tropical syndrome, in, Tanzania, European 2081
Sporotrichosis 1627
in Mexico, lymphocutaneous, immunology 1313
Sprue, tropical (*see* Tropical sprue)
Staphylococcal infections, carriers, nasal in Nigeria, hospital 66
Staphylococcus, resistance or sensitivity to, antibiotics, multiple in India, hospitals 591
Staphylococcus aureus
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, in West Indies 2679
drugs, in, Ethiopia 318, 1570
strains, β-haemolysin from, for *Vibrio eltor* detection 1214
toxins

enterotoxins
from food poisoning in India 317
toxic shock syndrome and 3043
in foods in Malaysia 3042
Streptococcal infections
glomerulonephritis, post-streptococcal in Australia, Aborigines 1821
India 2099
group A
carbohydrate antibodies, for use in rheumatic fever diagnosis 2100
in Egypt, immunity 1222
group B, urethritis 1225
pneumoniae
immunization, polysaccharide vaccine, response, children with sickle cell disease 2680
in
Nigeria 67
polymorphonuclear function 1223
Papua New Guinea, prognosis 319
rheumatic fever
in, Kuwait 592
rheumatic heart disease and 2648
scarlet fever, children in Thailand 1002
suis, meningitis 2681
throat, in, Hawaii, children 1001
Streptococcus pneumoniae
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, in Hong Kong 1571
serotypes, in, Africa 1224
Stroke (*see* Cerebrovascular diseases)
Strongyloides ratti, surface, antigenic sites 2878
Strongyloidiasis
experimental
mice, treatment, avermectin 3625
ratti
rats
concurrent infection with malaria 2438
Nippostrongylus 782, 3256
immunity, transferable 3626
immunology 203
stercoralis
dogs
immunology 774
immunosuppressed 202
monkeys 3250-3251
fatal, immunosuppressed patients 201, 1441
stercoralis
in, Israel, infant 3252
treatment, cambendazole in Brazil 1715
treatment, mebendazole 1993
Surgery, Caesarean section and hernia operations in Africa, East 2992
Syncytial virus infections, in West Africa 2395
Syphilis (*see also* venereal diseases)
congenital, in, Kenya 982
in, Senegal, blood donors 52
Taenia crassiceps, tegument 2871
Taenia saginata, ova, hatching and activation 446
Taenia solium
antigens
purification, chromatofocusing, for diagnostic use 3618
variation 444
Taenia taeniaeformis
antigens, onchospheral, immunogenicity 3240
leucocyte attachment 2870
lysis by serum 2869
tegument 2871
serum-induced changes 2868
Taeniasis (*see also* cysticercosis)
experimental
taeniaeformis
mice, immunization 3240
rats
host-parasite interface, ultrastructure 2867
inhibition of spleen cell proliferation 3239
treatment, nitazoxanide 3238
Tetanus
antitoxin, stability, effect of temperature 320
immunity
antitoxin levels, humans and animals on Galápagos Islands 2686
in, Mali 3045
immunization (*see also* Immunization)
toxoid, pregnant women, in Malaysia 1009
in, India, fatal 1005
neonatorum
control by maternal immunization 1009
in
Africa, treatment 1008
Indonesia, immunization and 1010
Ivory Coast, mortality 1007
Malawi, mortality 2299
Nigeria 1006
traditional healers and 875
Senegal 1004
Somali Republic 3400
prevention 1822
treatment, intrathecal antitetanus serum 2687
Thalassaemia 2079
Thalassaemia (*see also* Anaemia; Sickle cell disease)
α-thalassaemia

Thalassaemia *(contd.)*
black patients with megaloblastic anaemia 1175
in
Papua New Guinea 2080
South Africa 3369
iron overload in mice 3370
nomenclature, proposed new 1543
β-thalassaemia
antenatal diagnosis 1176, 1544, 3371
DNA polymorphism 1802
HbE disease, enzyme activity 3013
heterozygous, screening test 1545
in, India 2293
intermedia, genetics 947
malaria and 3120
research 1801
β-thalassaemia
experimental, mice, model 46
HbE disease 3368
α-thalassaemia, homozygous, sickle cell disease and 284
β-thalassaemia
in
India 548
Thailand, heterogeneity 549
α-thalassaemia, in, United Arab Emirates 283
Theileria parva, effects of, antimicrobial agents 3483
Therapeutic agents
albendazole, pharmacokinetics 771
cefoperazone, pharmacokinetics, patients with schistosomiasis 292
chloroquine
concentrations in serum of children 2423
quantification method 657
reactions to
neuropsychiatric 656
pruritus 123
clofazimine
reactions to
ichthyotis 1256
small bowel crystals 2016
dapsone, with
isoniazid and thiacetazone, reactions to, toxic epidermal necrolysis 2353
pyrimethamine, reactions to
agranulocytosis 1465
red cell aplasia 1326
diethylcarbamazine
reactions to
inhibition by diazepam 2554
pathogenesis 3644
drugs
reactions in leprosy patients 2351
supply and use in
developing countries 1124
book 2609
ethambutol, reactions to, visual disturbances 72
isoniazid
reactions to 2246
peripheral nerve damage 595
mebendazole, reactions to, neutropenia 1438
metronidazole, as suppositories, serum concentrations 562
niclofolan, hepatotoxic reactions to 1095, 1424
niridazole, metabolite, toxicity 3287
oxamniquine, electroencephalographic abnormalities after 2850
pentamidine isethionate, reactions to, diabetes 3174
plants, medicinal
Curcuma in Thailand for cobra envenoming 7
in
Africa, book 2063
Malawi 525
praziquantel
pharmacokinetics 2493
uraemic patient 3608
reactions to 3612
inflammatory 3619
pyrazinamide, reactions to, arthralgia 2105
quinine
children, serum concentrations 1879
pharmacokinetics 2144
streptomycin, reactions to, familial ototoxicity in South Africa 322
sugar, in, Argentina, wound healing properties 293
Thesis, policy dynamics of onchocerciasis research in Mexico 2012
Thrombocytopenia, chronic idiopathic, in, Kenya 45
Thyroid diseases, cassava toxicity and 2290
Ticks (*see also individual species)*
in
Saudi Arabia, domestic animals 3692
USA, type collection 3327
removal from skin, method 498
Tinea (*see also* pityriasis versicolor)
capitis
in
Mexico, *Trichophyton ochraceum* 1054
Pakistan 108
Microsporum nanum 1053
Trichophyton, violaceum, with *Candida albicans* 2397
imbricata, endemic, in Papua New Guinea 3101
Toxic shock symdrome, in, Thailand, man 3043

Toxicology (*see also* therapeutic agents)
argemone oil, epidemic dropsy in India 254
arsenic, chronic poisoning in Jamaica 505
copper, in milk from utensils, childhood cirrhosis and 950
cow's urine poisoning
constituents 1102
experimental, rats 2990
dinoflagellate toxins 503
hydrogen sulphide, in, Jordan, West Bank, schoolchildren, epidemic 838-839
lead
breast milk in Malaysia 255
content of blood, children in Mexico from home pottery making 2592
from, eye preparations in Nigeria 841
in
Kenya, occupational 2248
Mexico, children, of lead workers, mental ability and 840
inorganic, battery workers in Malaysia 2247
poisoning
anaemia and 2058
children in Saudi Arabia from teething powder 3334
silver jewellery makers 1765
plants, *Karwinskia humboldtiana* in Mexico, polyradiculoneuritis and 1512
toxins, from beetles, arrow poison in Botswana 259
Toxicology, pesticides
herbicides, paraquat poisoning in Papua New Guinea 6
insecticides
aerosol, asthmatic reactions to 231
chlorpyrifos and metabolite, kinetics 3662
occupational exposure in Cuba, regulations 1517
organochlorine, residues in paddy fish in Malaysia 2593
international directory 807
Toxicology, venoms
antivenins, list of producers 1112
geographical distribution, symposium 1513
in, French Guiana 2957
insects
Apis mellifera stings, in Australia, mortality 2241
Vespa basalis stings, in Taiwan, acute renal failure 2965
marine animals
crabs
Atergatis floridus, tetrodotoxin-like substance from 2600
Toxicology, venoms—*cont.*
xanthid, paralytic shellfish toxins in 5
Ctenochaetus striatus, ciguatoxin in, detection 1763
octopus, *Hapalochlaena maculosa*, bites in Australia 1117
puffer fish
saxitoxin in 2599
tetrodotoxin 3337
snails
Conus geographus, conotoxin, disulphide bonding 2964
Conus magus, composition 258
poisons and toxins of natural origin, bibliography 506, 2956
scorpions
Buthus occitanus tunetanus, toxins, purification 2251
α-toxin, immunochemistry 508
snakes
Agkistrodon acutus, haemorrhagic proteinase 2598
Agkistrodon halys, platelet aggregation inhibitor from 1115
bites
antibodies after 2249
in, Nigeria 2958
management 1514
treatment, trypsin 2595
book 2594
Bothrops asper, myotoxin from 1768
Bothrops jararacussu, muscle necrosis in mice 2597
Bungarus multicinctus, antidote, uranyl nitrate 2961-2962
characterization method 1515
crotalid, in Brazil, complement in serum 1767
Crotalus adamanteus, antivenom, anaphylaxis in guineapigs 507
Crotalus atrox
attachment of myotoxin *a* to sarcoplasmic reticulum 1114
kallikrein-like enzymes 256
treatment 3335
elapid, immunological stability 1516
in, Costa Rica, proteolytic activity 1766
Naja naja siamensis neurotoxin, effect of extracts of *Curcuma* 7
phospholipase A_2 toxins 2959
seasnakes
from Coral Sea, toxicity in mice 1116
Hydrophis ornatus complex, neurotoxins 2596
Trimeresurus flavoviridis, in, Japan, protective barriers 257
Vipera bornmulleri, toxicity 2960
Vipera latifii, toxicity 2960

Toxicology, venoms *(contd.)*
Vipera russelli
effect on rabbit fibrinolytic system 2963
phospholipases A_2 2250
spiders, *Latrodectus* bites
in Hawaii 1113
newborn infant 1118
Toxocara
antigenic heterogeneity
adults 1999
ova 2000
Toxocara canis
antigens, surface and secretory 1445
larvae
antigen, excretory and secretory 2891
blood group like substances from 786
Toxocariasis
experimental
mice, eosinophilia induced by antigen 2891
rats, immunology 2209
Toxoplasma gondii
antigens
analysis 3508
membrane, immunoelectron microscopy 1365
soluble 2775
culture
candle jar technique 393
cells
effect of immune serum 1903
ovine fetal kidney 3145
human fibroblasts, γ interferon effects 1902
DNA, Feulgen staining 2772
endozoites and cystozoites, differentiation 2774
localization of myosin 2773
vinblastine-induced crystals in 3506
Toxoplasmosis
animal, dogs, diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 2544
congenital, in, Brazil, placental morphology 1076
diagnosis
carbon immunoassay 3147
ELISA, compared with immunofluorescence 2776
experimental
mice
antibody responses, macrophage-mediated suppression 1904
effects on behaviour 1660
immunology, chemiluminescence 2444
retinochoroiditis 2446
immunocytochemistry 3509
susceptibility 1905
rats, newborn, resistance 3146
in
Dominican Republic, pregnant women and children 137
Guadeloupe 3510
Iraq, pregnant women 1906
Kenya, blood donors 3507
Mauritania 1075
Singapore 394
T cell responses, specific 2445
Toxorhynchites, for *Aedes africanus* control in Uganda 2023
Toxorhynchites brevipalpis, for, *Aedes aegypti* control, continuous-breeding populations 241
Toxorhynchites splendens
biology 230
oviposition, site preference 3315
Travel, international
global diseases guide 1161
health advice, book 3003
Trematodes
from *Semisulcospira* snails in Korea 1978
physiology, book 1395-1396
Treponematoses
in, Indonesia, Bali 51
yaws, in, Ghana 983
Triatoma barberi, in, Mexico, biology 475
Triatoma infestans
control
insecticides
fenitrothion, house spraying in Argentina 2565
parathion, during embryogenesis 2564
enzymes, esterase, organophosphorus detoxication 3297
in
Brazil 1476
detection in houses 821, 1373
Triatoma protracta, experimental infestation, guineapigs, blood response 3298
Triatominae
control
insecticides, bendiocarb 2028
synthetic juvenile hormone, metabolism 2027
defecation habits 1739
distribution, geographical, climatic factors 2454
in
Brazil 1380, 1477
domiciliary behaviour 2930
population dynamics 2029
Trypanosoma cruzi vectors 236
control 822
Venezuela, population dynamics in domestic habitats 3668
Trichinella spiralis
antigens
monoclonal antibodies against 2534

purification 1992
surface 2875
changes during development 1991
book 772
defence mechanism, to reactive oxygen species 773
killing by mononuclear cells and neutrophils 3624
larvae
killing by, myeloperoxidase 2873
surface properties 1714
subspecies, surface morphology 3244
Trichinosis
experimental
mice
diagnosis, double counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2877
expulsion rate 3248
immunity, genetic control 2535
inbred, susceptibility 3247
interactions with *Hymenolepis nana* 1439
lymph node cell responses to erythrocytes 3246
male behaviour and 2876
protective effect of
antigens 1992
monoclonal antibodies 2534
resistance, gene mapping in 198
reticulocytopenia 3623
treatment, flubendazole compared with thiabendazole 1394
rats, intestinal myoelectric activity 2874
in
Chile 2533
Lebanon 3245
Trichobilharzia ocellata, miracidia, injection of *Lymnaea stagnalis* 3587
Trichomonas vaginalis, from, urethral discharge of men 48
Trichomoniasis, women in Zimbabwe 1682
Trichophyton rubrum, antifungal agents, electron microscopy 1857
Trichuriasis
experimental, mice, immunology 776-778
in Malaysia, children 1058, 3249
treatment
benzimidazoles 2536
diphetarsone 1680
flubendazole 3249
pyrantel pamoate 1086
Tropical
diseases (*see* Diseases)
eosinophilia (*see* Eosinophilia)
medicine (*see* Medicine)
splenomegaly (*see* Splenomegaly)
Tropical sprue
aetiology and pathogenesis 1805, 2294
faecal free fatty acids in 1806
Trypanosoma
African, antigens, variation 1661
from
insectivorous bats 138
reptiles, tsetse as possible vector 2051
in *Glossina,* infection rates
among different species 491
feeding method 3149
kinetoplast DNA, minicircle, bent helix 3511
Trypanosoma brucei
antigens
variable 1914
chromosome-sized DNA, electrophoresis 3521
biochemistry 2151
development in tsetse flies, hypopharyngeal and salivary gland infections 3322
enzymes
dihydroorotate oxidase 1664
purine salvage 3162
glycoproteins
surface
variable
amino terminal sequence homology 3513
cross-reacting determinant 1911
glycosomes 3154
ultrastructure 1665
isoenzymes, isoelectric focusing 3148
threonine uptake 2452
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
antigens
surface, gene coding, modifications 3153
variable 3155
development in tsetse flies
sensitivity to pyrethrin 2946
susceptibility, age-dependent 2944
differentiation by nucleic acid hybridization 3522
effects of
calcium on drug action 705
chelators 706
enzymes
ornithine decarboxylase, selective toxicity 400
phospholipase A_1 2451
glycoproteins, surface, variable, gene, chromosome ends 2450
glycosome, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 1912
membrane potential 702
transformation, ultrastructure 3152
transmission, cyclical, by tsetse flies 703
trypomastigotes, metacyclic, variable antigen composition 1915

Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, culture, cells, mouse bone marrow 2779
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
antigens
surface
glycoprotein, mapping of epitopes 3517
of procyclic forms 2780
variable 3516
bloodstream forms, WR 163577, effects 2153
effects of drugs, synergy 1370
phagocytosis by mouse macrophages 2152
resistance or sensitivity to drugs of pleomorphic strain 1910
Trypanosoma congolense
complement activation 141
development in tsetse flies 1753
glycoproteins, surface variable, oligosaccharide structures 2453
immunology, chemiluminescence 1666
Trypanosoma cruzi 144
amastigotes
antigen
diagnostic 3167
specific 3530
culture
cell free media 148
HeLa cells 2795
from, cell lines 2796
antigens
cross reactivity with mammalian, neurones, monoclonal antibodies 712
differentiation by crossed-immunoelectrophoresis 145
polypeptides 2159
purification for diagnosis 3548
surface
cell surface proteins and 3543
detection, monoclonal antibodies, clonal variations 3544
bloodstream forms
allopurinol metabolism 149
interaction with mouse macrophages, enzyme treatment 3541
clones, enzyme variation 1922
culture
cells
murine macrophage line, intracellular killing mechanisms 2468
non-adherent line 2792
rat myoblasts 711
media
liquid, new 1667
modified 1669
with rectal contents of *Triatoma infestans* 713
without blood 410
mouse macrophages, treatment, cationic electron carrier, effects 2466
xanthine oxidase in calf serum 2467
development in, *Triatoma dimidiata,* electron microscopy 2793
differentiation from
Leishmania braziliensis by monoclonal antibodies 728
T. vespertilionis by lectins 3160
effects of
allopurinol 149
cyclic AMP on phagocytosis 1376
free radicals 2158
isoquinoline derivatives 142
enzymes
glutamate dehydrogenase activity 404
hexokinase 3164
α-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase, temperature adaptation 3527
malate dehydrogenase, intracellular distribution 2458
neuraminidase activity 2457
nucleoside hydrolases 3529
proteolytic, and free amino acids 143
purine salvage 3162
epimastigotes
antigens, chemical structure 3532
component 5, monoclonal antibodies against 3539
damage by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes 409
differentiation from, trypomastigotes 3165
enzymes, glycolysis 2461
extracts, immunosuppressive effects 2462
growth impairment by cAMP 2459
interactions with mouse macrophages, effect of concanavalin A 3537
lysosomal enzyme release 3535
protein synthesis 3161
strain differences 710
glycoproteins 1668
inhibition by, gossypol 406, 2797
isoenzymes
isoelectric focusing
and starch-gel electrophoresis compared 3159
Bolivian and Chilean strains 2791
Venezuelan strains, lectin typing and 3163
kinetoplast DNA structure 3531
localization of plasma membrane-associated ATPases 2160
monoclonal antibodies to 1926
nucleic acids, DNA, flow cytometric analysis 405

Trypanosoma cruzi (contd.)
protein synthesis, and infectivity 408
pyrazolopyrimidine metabolism 2460
strains, lectin typing 3533
trypomastigotes
from
cell lines 2796
infected mouse blood and fibroblast cell culture compared 3546
interaction with mouse macrophages, effect of concanavalin A 3537
metacyclic
differentiation from epimastigotes 3165
lysis by chicken serum 3538
pleomorphism 1921
protein synthesis 3161
ultrastructure 2161
variants, reduced virulence 3536
zymodemes
monoclonal antibodies against 3542
surface, polypeptide pattern 3528
Trypanosoma lewisi, surface coat IgG, trypanostatic activity 401
Trypanosoma rangeli
development in bugs, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3667
proposed reclassification 2155
transmission, between bugs 1371
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, antigens, flagella pocket membrane fraction, binding 3519
Trypanosoma vespertilionis 3160
Trypanosoma vivax
agglutination in cotton-rat serum 1919
enzymes, neuraminidase, inhibitory effect of influenza antisera 3526
Trypanosomiasis 1909
animal
congolense, domestic animals in Cameroon 700
cruzi
goats in Chile 407
in Venezuela
dogs, xenodiagnosis 1372
opossums 1378
domestic pigs, detection, miniature anion exchange centrifugation, improved 3515
rangeli
dogs in Venezuela, xenodiagnosis 1372
mammals in Brazil 2786
Trypanosomiasis, African 2296
brucei rhodesiense, in Zambia, ascites in 1663
control, surveillance, costs 3514
diagnosis
methods compared 1367
Trypanosomiasis, African—*cont.*
miniature anion-exchange centrifugation, field use 2781
immunity
autoantibodies in 1662
cellular 1666
immunology, statistical analysis 396-397
in
Cameroon, animal reservoirs 700
Congo, book 2778
Ivory Coast 3689
Kenya 3150
Sudan 2586
West Africa 397
Zaïre 701, 2449
Zimbabwe 1366
treatment, nifurtimox 2449
Trypanosomiasis, American
antibodies, lytic, isotypes 1374
blastogenic response to cardiac antigens 2788
congenital
in Bolivia 1078
oesophageal involvement 2789
diagnosis 3167
antigens for 3548
immunofluorescence, filter paper smears 1636
microhaematocrit, for children 1077
xenodiagnosis, *Dipetalogaster maximus* 2790
epidemiology 144
heart in
abnormal electrocardiograms 2456
autonomic nervous system and 2156
left ventricular wall motion 1920
immunology, myocardial β-adrenoceptor in 3540
in
Americas 2787
Argentina, pregnant women 2463
Bolivia 2469
Brazil
ecology 2930
seroepidemiology 2157
urban mortality 2455
vectors 236, 2029
control 1373, 1380, 2028
Chile 2456
blood donors 1923
goat reservoir 407
mothers and infants 1924
Mexico 1925
longevity of patient 2464
transmission, transplacental 2469
triatominae infestation rate, climatic factors 2454
Trypanosomiasis, experimental
animals, diagnosis, micro-counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3512
brucei

Trypanosomiasis, experimental *(contd.)*
brucei
chickens, initiation 3156
mice
different types of trypanosomes, histopathology 1913
effect of chelators 706
effect on influenza virus 1916
immunology, delayed-type hypersensitivity 704
resistant and susceptible strains compared 3524
goats, establishment of infection 2782
mice
and calves 1914
development in choroid plexus cells 1917
macrophage activation 2154
treatment
diminazene aceturate 403
indomethacin 3523
5-nitroimidazole derivative 3157
rats, effect on nippostrongyliasis 1996
rhodesiense
mice
B-cell deficient strain 1368
immunology, effect of anti-idiotype antibodies 139, 398
resistance
genetics 3151
sex-dependent 3520
treatment
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) 399
drug synergy 1370
rats, immunoconglutination 3518
voles 1369
cattle, treatment, bisoxydihydrotriazines 699
congolense
mice
genetics 2783
treatment, *cis*-diamminepla-tinum(II) 3158
voles 3525
cruzi
dogs, myocarditis, conducting tissue 3166
mice
attenuated virulence of cultured parasites 3534
cell-mediated immunity 1379
differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes 3545
immunization, with glycoproteins 1668
immunology
genetics 2794
lymphocyte reactivity 147
natural killer cells 146
and interferon, effects 3547
suppressor macrophages 1377
inbred, with single-cell-isolate clones 2465
lymphotoxin release 1375
megasyndrome 2162
skin hypersensitivity 2165
treatment
4-aminopyrazolopyrimidine 1671
cyclosporin A 150
ketoconazole 1670
with strains from patients 2164, 2166
monkeys, animal model 1927
rabbits 2163
evansi, Mastomys natalensis, cross resistance 707
lewisi, rats, immunity, non-specific, induced by *Corynebacterium parvum* 2784
mice
treatment
bisoxydihydrotriazines 699
sinefungin 1918
musculi
mice
effect of drugs 402
immunology
effect of age on natural killer activity 708
immunosuppression 2785
platelet activity 709
rhodesiense, mice, athymic, immunology 140
Tsetse flies *(see Glossina)*
Tuberculosis *(see also Mycobacterium tuberculosis)*
colon, distal in South Africa 1232
control
environmental mycobacteria and 3426
failure 73, 3401
diagnosis
ELISA 1574
antigen 5 in 1234
epidemiology 2337
immunization, BCG
children
complications, in Brazil 1014
effect of, nutritional status on tuberculin sensitivity 69
complications
axillary lymphadenitis, epidemic in St Lucia 2693
chronic granulomatous disease and 2694
efficacy 597
experimental
guineapigs, effect of diet 70

Tuberculosis *(contd.)*
mice, effects of *Mycobacterium kansasii* 1237
infants, newborn in India
evaluation 596
response 1013
immunology, WHO memorandum 1229
in
Argentina 2688
Benin, children 1012
Botswana, notifications 2689
Chile 1011
India 2330
control programme 3055
out-patient address cards 1233
Mauritania, control 3056
Nepal 1824
primary health care and 1778
Nigeria, children 594
Saudi Arabia 2102
Somali Republic, Ethiopian refugees 1236
South Africa 321
Zulus 2999
laryngeal, in Tanzania 1230-1231
liver abscess, in South Africa 2333
lymphadenitis, in Saudi Arabia 1573
meningeal, complications, ocular, prevention, dexamethasone 2692
myositis and 1825
peritonitis, thrombocytosis and 593
pulmonary
genetics, HLA haplotype segregation 1227
immunotherapy, specific transfer factor 1826
in Indonesia 2331
acute phase reactants in 1228
serum phosphorus levels in 2101
treatment
chemotherapy
failure in Ethiopia 1235
regimens in Swaziland 3047
short course
in
Chile 3053
East and Central Africa 3052
India 3050
sensitivity testing 3054
streptomycin, reactions to 322
spinal, in, Thailand 2332
sputum, storage at room temperature 2104
treatment
chemotherapy
drug resistance, in Hawaii 323
in India, programme 2691
regimens, trial 3048
short course 2334
in
East Africa 3051
India 2106, 3049
ethambutol, reactions to 72
isoniazid
acetylator phenotypes in Papua New Guinea 1575
reaction to fish with high histamine content 2246
pyrazinamide, reactions to, arthralgia 2105
thiacetazone with isoniazid, reactions to, in Kenya 595
tuberculin
reactions, adults, angiotensin-converting enzyme 2331
sensitivity, children in India, effect of nutrition 596
tests
dual PPD-S and PPD-B, children in Barbados 71
new, sonicate, children in Ethiopia 597

Turner's syndrome (*see* Children, infant, newborn)

Typhoid
Campylobacter jejuni and 3380
carriers
detection
in Chile, purified Vi antigen for 3385
Vi counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1204
complications, hepatitis and, in India 3384
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 302, 576
slide haemagglutination 575
Vi antigen and 3386
Widal test, value in endemic areas 2667
immunization, vaccine, Ty21a, children in, Chile 979, 992
in
Central African Republic 3032
Chile 574, 3031
carriers, gallbladder disease and 301
Iran, renal involvement 1203
Jordan 577
Malaysia 2667
Mexico, possible association with contaminated bottled drink 300
Sri Lanka, immunology 1202
Thailand 576
Turkey, children, relative granulocytosis and 991
treatment, chloramphenicol, compared with combined drugs 577

Typhus fever
flea-borne, experimental in fleas 2725
louse-borne, in Uganda, epidemic 3430
mite-borne
diagnosis, criteria for 1608
experimental, mice, lack of transplacental infection 2360
in
India, vector 2240
Malaysia, soldiers 1842
prophylaxis, doxycycline 615
tick-borne
in, South Africa 3072
spotted fever in Israel 2724
Ulcers, leg, epidemic in Thailand 565
Urethritis, non-gonococcal
men
group B streptococci 1225
in, India, aetiology 48
Vaginitis, in, Kenya, microbiology 2084
Varicella (*see* Chickenpox)
Variola (*see* Smallpox)
Venereal diseases (*see also named diseases)*
in
Brazil 1183
developing countries, control 1553
Singapore 1184
Swaziland 291
Thailand 1182
Togo 3105
Zimbabwe 1185
Venoms (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Vibrio, non-cholera, from seawater and oysters in Jamaica 1218
Vibrio cholerae
antigens, haemagglutinin
cell-bound 3035
soluble, purification for ELISA assays 1216
classification 58
cytotoxicity of lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear leucocytes 585
differentiation, in, India 308
from, cooked food 59
identification, detergent-induced slide agglutination test 3036
strains
non-O1
and rough, resistance to antibiotics, in India 2321
enterotoxin 2320
O-1, from, aquatic environments, detection, immunofluorescence 2318
survival, in aquatic environment, effect of copepods 2316
toxins
action on intact cells 60
enterotoxins, heat-labile, assay, ELISA, modified 3028
Vibrio eltor
haemolysin, detection by β-haemolytic staphylococci 1214
in Kenya, phage typing 1217
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, multiple, in Bangladesh 1563
***Vibrio* infections** (*see also* Cholera)
diarrhoea
in, Bangladesh 1212
treatment, pivmecillinam and mecillinam 3034
fluvialis ,diarrhoea in
India 63
USA, fatal 64
parahaemolyticus, gastroenteritis in
Brazil 1564
India 2323
Ivory Coast 3039
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
from
fish in Kenya 61
freshwater plankton in India 2673
serotypes, in, India 62
strains, mucoid, from faeces in Singapore 2322
Viral diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
control 2298
WHO programme 345
diagnosis, rapid 2363
in, Southeast Asia and Western Pacific, symposium 2361-2362
of, gastrointestinal tract, book 616
whooping cough and 986
Viruses
antiviral agents, ribavirin, lipophilic derivative 1280
from
gastroenteritis 617
water, drinking, in Norfolk Island 556
host defences 1809
Vital statistics (*see also* Population)
in
Asia, Southeast 2256
Cameroon 36
methods
data bases, United Nations/WHO recommendations 513
information systems in Latin America and Caribbean 2611
mortality
book 1125
child
in
Afghanistan 854
Americas 844, 2613
Cuba 2613
India 10
Indonesia
effect on fertility 2254

Vital statistics *(contd.)*
socioeconomic factors 262
Nigeria 847
Pakistan, socioeconomic factors 262
Philippines, socioeconomic factors 262
Zambia 850
in
Asia, book 12
Australia, Aborigines 3343
Brazil, adolescents 1771
Chile 1520
decline 263
geographical distribution 1772
India 264
Maldives 540
Nigeria, causes 2614
infant
and child
in
Colombia, genetic disease and 849
Kuwait 851
Peru, community variations 846
Thailand 2060
socioeconomic factors 2259
in
America, Latin 2976
Bolivia, of migrants 2255
Cuba 2604
Dominican Republic, fertility and 2973
Hawaii, socioeconomic status and 853
Indonesia, Java 852
Jamaica 11
Malaysia, factors 2977
Mexico, family planning and 858
Mozambique 843, 848
Nepal 845
geographical variations 2258
perinatal
in
Cameroon 903
India
birthwieght and 2627
hospital study 899
Tanzania 898
Thailand 2612
social and biological effects, WHO report 511-512
maternal
in
Cuba 2978
Malaysia 874
Mexico, family planning and 858

Vital statistics—*cont.*
Sweden and Indonesia compared 3342
WHO statistics 1770
Vitamins (*see* Nutrition, vitamins)
Water, pollution, aquatic animals as indicators 2950
Water supplies
bacteria
coliform, in wells in Ivory Coast 2949
Escherichia coli, detection 572
diarrhoeal diseases and 973
helminths in 1510
in
Brazil, hepatitis A and 1047
China 1758
developing countries
community participation, book 1508
corrosive pipes, protection 1759
directory 2055
field testing, book 2057
Egypt, Alexandria 1757
India
Mark II hand pump 2953
pollution in urban slum 2243
research and development 1756
Indonesia, quality 1509
Latin America 1108
Malawi, rural areas 1507, 2056
Nepal
off-set handpump 2952
village participation 3331
Nigeria, dracontiasis and 3286
Norfolk Island, viruses from 556
Pacific Islands, quality 1760
Tanzania, shallow wells 2951
Thailand 2
The Gambia, health and 2301
Zimbabwe, community participation 3
planning for management 4
quality, guidelines, book 2954
schistosomiasis control and, in Cameroon 2853
waterborne diseases and
conference 2649
in developing countries 1109
Water, waste
for control of mosquitoes in salt marshes 2222
used for spray irrigation, in Mexico, bacteria in vegetables 3333
Waters, marine
bacteria, *Vibrio* 1218
fungi, in
Brazil 502
Guadeloupe 1307
pollution by, rum distillery, bacterial chemotaxis 1190

Waters, surface
bacteria, *Vibrio* 2316
lakes
in Brazil, *Mycobacterium* 1585
man-made
and human health 1631
in Ghana, Kpong Resettlement Programme 3330
Naegleria australiensis, pond in India 730
Panama Canal, history 252
schistosomiasis transmission 2828
West Nile fever
experimental, monkeys, persistence 1619
in India 2385
West Nile fever virus, mosquito vector *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3444
Whooping cough
in
South Africa, viral infections and 986
St Lucia, immunization and 987
Williams, Cicely, life and work of, book 877
Wuchereria bancrofti
microfilariae, serum-mediated adherence to leucocytes 3262-3263
vectors, mosquito, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 827, 2237
***Wuchereria bancrofti* infections**
antibodies, immunoglobulins, specific, detection 3265
diagnosis, skin reactivity after levamisole treatment 2004
elephantiasis, effect of sera on *Litomosoides* 224
immunology
IgE response 212
immune complexes 791-792
detection 793
in
Costa Rica 2003, 2894
Haiti 2895
India 2005
blood groups and 1452
control 457
immune complexes 456
west coast 788
Japan, Kuroshima Island, follow-up 211
Sri Lanka, vector, sanitation and 2546
Tanzania 3262-3263
pulmonary, in Egypt 3264
treatment
diethylcarbamazine 2895
long-term effects 3266
medicated salt 2005
levamisole 2004
Xenopsylla cheopis, infection with, *Rickettsia mooseri* 2725
Yaws (*see also* Treponematoses)
in
Indonesia, Bali 1193
Togo, eradication campaign 2658
Yellow fever
diagnosis 1283
ELISA 2124
immunoglobulins and 633
history, work of J.C. Nott 630
immunization, vaccines, potency testing 1285
in
Africa
epidemics 632
West
epidemics 2387
history 353
America, South, epidemics 2387
Brazil, immunization and 1284
Ghana 3085
Ivory Coast 633
Upper Volta 3085
Yellow fever virus
culture
Aedes aegypti cells 1283
Aedes aegypti cells, antigens from 631
monoclonal antibodies, type-specific 3445
RNA, characterization 1282
vectors, mosquitoes
in
Nigeria, seasonal survival 3314
Thailand 1482
susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti* 3675
***Yersinia enterocolitica* infections**
in
Bangladesh, absence 1209
Hong Kong, septicaemia 2091
Nigeria, gastroenteritis 1559
Zoonoses
dogs, in, Nigeria 287
human disease and 552
in
East Africa, conference 2649
Singapore, surveillance 1194
Zygomycosis (*see also* Entomophthoromycosis)
due to
Rhizopus, in South Africa, newborn infant 363
Saksenaea vasiformis, in Iraq, fatal in child 1312
Africa (*see also* Africa, General)
Africa, southern
community health 1127
influenza 3434
plague 2670
Algeria
hepatitis 1856
hydatid disease 448
mosquitoes 2025, 3671

shigellosis 1210, 1815
Angola, malaria 2415, 3119
Benin, tuberculosis 1012
Botswana
community health 2617
immunization 2651
mental health 1532, 3001
parasitic diseases 3106
toxicology 259
tuberculosis 2689
Burundi
immunization 3018
leprosy 2113
malaria 2426
Cameroon
blackflies 1500
children 903
community health 36
Dipetalonema 3645
Ebola virus infections 1289, 1851
immunization 953, 1179
malaria 1065
mosquitoes 2933
paragonimiasis 759
schistosomiasis 2494-2495, 2853
trypanosomiasis 700
Central Africa
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1554
monkeypox 2367
tuberculosis 3052
Central African Republic
chlamydial infections 88
diarrhoeal diseases 570
Mokola virus 1845
mosquitoes 2038
parasitic diseases 1861
rotaviruses 1026
typhoid 3032
venereal diseases 315, 3397
Comoros, community health 1774
Congo
anaemia 3012
bacteria, drug-resistant 50
cancer 1790
trypanosomiasis 2778
East Africa
malaria 3491, 3493
medical research 2649
surgery 2992
tuberculosis 3051-3052
Eastern Mediterranean region, maternity 1524
Egypt
amoebiasis 164
ascariasis 1098
cancer 2515
cholera 2672
community health 14, 518, 2983
diarrhoeal diseases 968, 1551
filariasis 3264
hepatitis 3455-3456
Heterophyes infections 1981
hydatid disease 1985
leishmaniasis 1673, 1931, 1938, 2581, 2801
meningitis 294
midges 1749
molluscs 2177, 2205, 2827, 3593
myiasis 2052
nutrition 1146
sandflies 2581
schistosomiasis 749, 1090, 2178, 2181-2182, 2515, 2854, 3455
streptococcal infections 1222
water 1757
Ethiopia
ainhum 1546
drug abuse 2072
elephantiasis 1547
eye conditions 277
hepatitis 1622
leishmaniasis 723, 3170
leprosy 330, 1015, 1241, 1251, 2710, 3064-3065
measles 3433
porphyria cutanea tarda 1168
renal disease 285
shigellosis 1562
staphylococcal infections 318, 1570
tuberculosis 597, 1235
venereal diseases 313
Gabon
malaria 1322
molluscs 2522
paragonimiasis 3232
schistosomiasis 2522
Gambia, The
cancer 1303
chancroid 2324
dental health 935
diarrhoeal diseases 47, 2301
hepatitis 3092
immunization 960
leishmaniasis 1079, 2470
malaria 1063
maternity 870, 873, 2274
measles 2730
mosquitoes 2030
nutrition 892
General
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3377
anaemia 2645
cancer 3020
community health 1775, 2988
diabetes 44
diseases 531, 2220-2221
eye conditions 1155-1156
hepatitis 1292

malaria 121-122, 1066, 2425
medicine, traditional 2063
nutrition 531, 1148
plague 2093
population 510
streptococcal infections 1224
tetanus 1008
tsetse flies 834, 3688
venereal diseases 1568
yellow fever 632
Ghana
blood pressure 3004
community health 1135, 2262
malaria 2423
malnutrition 1782
parasitic diseases 3106
renal failure 975
retrovirus infections 3458
schistosomiasis 1092
treponematoses 983
venereal diseases 2675
water 3330
yellow fever 3085
Guinea, fungal diseases 2396
Guinea-Bissau
children 13
measles 2371
Ivory Coast
arboviruses 2383
blackflies 3686-3687
cancer 2643
cholera 3391
heart diseases 3022
malnutrition 924
onchocerciasis 219
tetanus 1007
trypanosomiasis 3689
tsetse flies 490, 494-495, 1501, 2585, 3325, 3689-3690
Vibrio infections 3039
water 2949
yellow fever 633
Kenya
amoebiasis 2173, 3577
ascariasis 1101
cancer 3005
community health 519, 1129
dengue 1278
diarrhoeal diseases 984
hepatitis 2393
hydatid disease 449-450
leishmaniasis 243, 715, 1081-1082, 1324, 1384, 1675, 1933, 2472, 2803, 3186, 3552, 3555
malaria 380, 1067, 1324, 2424, 2757, 3492
malnutrition 922
maternity 872
measles 1036
mental health 37, 2070
mosquitoes 237, 2051, 2234, 2572, 2575, 3670
nutrition 276
occupational medicine 1863, 2248, 2979-2982
parasitic diseases 648, 1059
population 2253
retrovirus infections 1305
sandflies 243
schistosomiasis 1091, 2851
splenomegaly 655
thrombocytopenia 45
toxoplasmosis 3507
trypanosomiasis 3150
tsetse flies 2588
tuberculosis 595
vaginitis 2084
venereal diseases 982
Vibrio 61, 1217
Liberia
corynebacterial infections 1572
cryptosporidiosis 1908
haematology 3120
malaria 3120
schistosomiasis 2494-2495
Libya
fungal diseases 2397
helminthiases 732
hepatitis 1046
respiratory diseases 564
Madagascar
arbovirus infections 1846
molluscs 2497
schistosomiasis 2497
Malawi
children 865
malaria 681
medicine, traditional 525
schistosomiasis 2517
tetanus 2299
water 1507, 2056
Mali
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 560
leprosy 1601
meningitis 997
onchocerciasis 219
tetanus 3045
tsetse flies 493, 1502
Mauritania
toxoplasmosis 1075
tuberculosis 3056
Morocco
hepatitis 637
immunization 1548
Mozambique
community health 3346
maternity 1527, 2064
occupational medicine 1119
population 843

vital statistics 848
Namibia, hepatitis 2391
Niger
hepatitis 2394
maternity 868
nutrition 3351
poliomyelitis 1021, 1024
schistosomiasis 3225
Nigeria
anaemia 938, 940, 943, 2646, 3122
arbovirus infections 2389
ascariasis 207, 3258
bacterial diseases 1056, 2657
blackflies 488, 833
chancroid 309
children 878, 881, 902, 904
clostridial infections 2685
community health 3349
condyloma acuminata 1020
dental health 936
diarrhoeal diseases 980, 1197
diseases 1807, 2614
dracontiasis 803, 2219, 2911, 3286
entomophthoromycosis 2739
filariasis 488, 1448
food 1111
fungal diseases 643, 1858
fungi 2245
giardiasis 926
heart diseases 1789
hepatitis 3094
hookworm disease 1097
immunization 956
juvenile tropical pancreatitis 3014
Lassa fever 1288
leptospirosis 567
listeriosis 3399
liver diseases 2815
malaria 372, 3122
malnutrition 917, 923, 928
maternity 23, 875-876
measles 1030-1031
medicine, traditional 841
molluscs 2514
mosquitoes 3314
myelopathy 1177
Neisseria infections 998
onchocerciasis 800, 833, 1457, 1727, 2910
parasitic diseases 1630-1631
poliomyelitis 1022
population 2607
rabies 1844
renal disease 1050, 1804
retrovirus infections 2129, 3460
schistosomiasis 2516
sickle cell disease 945, 1800
snakes 2958
staphylococcal infections 66
streptococcal infections 67, 1223
tetanus 1006
toxicology 841, 1102, 2990
tuberculosis 594
venereal diseases 3041
vital statistics 847
Yersinia 1559
zoonoses 287
Rwanda
fungi 1308
malaria 2408
salmonellosis 1201
shigellosis 1201
São Tomé and Príncipe Democratic Republic, malaria 3116
Senegal
arboviruses 1848
brucellosis 2087
coenurosis 447
community health 515, 1131-1132
hepatitis 106, 1048, 1051
immunization 1810
leishmaniasis 2810
malaria 1060-1061, 1068
maternity 22
mental illness 934
molluscs 3596
nutrition 897
onchocerciasis 3280
population 514
relapsing fevers 1816
salmonellosis 3030
schistosomiasis 3228
shigellosis 3030
tetanus 1004
venereal diseases 52, 316
Seychelles, hepatitis 1293
Sierra Leone
blackflies 2582
Lassa fever 3447
onchocerciasis 2582
sickle cell disease 942
Somali Republic
camelpox 2726
disasters 1236
medicine, traditional 2271
mycetoma 2737
nutrition 2632, 3352
poliomyelitis 2300
tetanus 3400
South Africa
arbovirus infections 2120
ascariasis 1100
cancer 543, 1537, 3006
children 2624
cholera 584, 995
community health 2261
conjunctivitis 1268
cysticercosis 2529, 3237
diarrhoeal diseases 3026
Escherichia coli infections 571

food 530
fungal disease 363
haematology 3009
heart diseases 2637, 3357
hepatitis 476, 1298, 1852
hydatid disease 1988
malnutrition 2999
maternity 861, 2272
measles 1033
metabolic disorders 3007-3008
myiasis 2947
nutrition 1528, 2995
occupational medicine 2975
osteomyelitis 977
plague 2094
renal disease 951
rotavirus infections 346
schistosomiasis 2523
thalassaemia 3369
therapeutic agents 322
tuberculosis 321, 1232, 2333
typhus fever 3072
venereal diseases 2674, 2677
whooping cough 986
Sudan
circumcision, female 3350
disasters 2971
Ebola virus 2125
malaria 3123
measles 1035
midges 1749
Neisseria infections 1221
poliomyelitis 1266
schistosomiasis 186, 2191
trypanosomiasis 2586
tsetse flies 2586
Swaziland
tuberculosis 3047
venereal diseases 291
Tanzania
amoebiasis 1084
children 893
chromomycosis 1309
filariasis 3262-3263
hepatitis 2126
insects 2223
malaria 1073, 2419, 3134-3135
measles 1038, 1041
otitis 2656
plague 2092, 3389
schistosomiasis 2494-2495
splenomegaly 2081
tsetse flies 2229, 2945
tuberculosis 1230-1231
vital statistics 898
water 2951
Togo
blackflies 487
venereal diseases 3105
yaws 2658
Tunisia
cancer 2075
diarrhoeal diseases 958
fungi 2735
hepatitis 1853
hydatid disease 1096
immunization 958
leishmaniasis 242, 1928, 2477, 3173
measles 1041
sandflies 242
schistosomiasis 438
Uganda
cancer 541, 1813
malnutrition 929
maternity 546
mosquitoes 2023, 2036
rickettsial diseases 3430
trypanosomiasis 2781
tsetse flies 2047
Upper Volta
arbovirus infections 3086
children 880
meningitis 999
nutrition 919, 1529
yellow fever 3085
West Africa
blackflies 468-469, 1750, 2044-2045
dracontiasis 2015
hepatitis 105
malnutrition 532
molluscs 3592
monkeypox 2367
mycobacterial infections 613
onchocerciasis 1450, 1728, 2214, 2908, 3281, 3639
schistosomiasis 3592
syncytial virus 2395
trypanosomiasis 397
yellow fever 353, 2387
Zaïre
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1188, 1814
blackflies 214
diarrhoeal diseases 962
Ebola virus 2125
family planning 521
filariasis 214, 1447
leprosy 1600
malaria 3137-3138
malnutrition 927, 1531, 2277
monkeypox 2116
nutrition 896, 2625
population 2989
respiratory diseases 559
schistosomiasis 734
shigellosis 1561, 2671
sickle cell disease 2680
trypanosomiasis 701, 2449
Zambia

acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1539
cancer 1539
drug abuse 38
malaria 134, 1072, 1320, 1345, 2078
maternity 32, 2078
measles 1037
meningitis 978
parasitic diseases 3106
salmonellosis 2669
schistosomiasis 3209
trypanosomiasis 1663
venereal diseases 1567
vital statistics 850
Zimbabwe
anthrax 2682-2683
cancer 2074
community health 1123
diarrhoeal diseases 1811, 2304
family planning 17
helminthiases 1085
hepatitis 3449
leprosy 1830
malaria 2756
malnutrition 931
nutrition 530, 907
occupational medicine 2602
osteomyelitis 1000
sanitation 3
schistosomiasis 1088, 2828
trichomoniasis 1682
trypanosomiasis 1366
tsetse flies 1366, 2048, 2943
venereal diseases 65, 1185, 1565
America (Central)
Belize
blood pressure 1536
insects 1737
leishmaniasis 3570
sandflies 3682
Costa Rica
cancer 1795-1796
family planning 1141
filariasis 2003, 2894, 3647
malnutrition 2275
mosquitoes 2003, 2894
respiratory diseases 290
snakes 1766
vital statistics 2976
El Salvador
dengue 1277
fungal diseases 1055
hospital infections 1189
meningitis 563
Pseudomonas infections 2308
General
accidents 2635
arbovirus infections 1847
community health 265-266, 517, 2603
dengue 3441
diseases 806, 3017
environmental pollution 1105
immunization 1550
leishmaniasis 411, 2482
leprosy 1583
malaria 120, 2406
nutrition 1541
occupational medicine 2601
population 270
trypanosomiasis 2787
vital statistics 844, 2611, 2613
water 1108
Guatemala
arbovirus infections 635
blackflies 489, 1726, 1751, 2046
community health 1133
family planning 2621
filariasis 489
malnutrition 2275
nutrition 528
onchocerciasis 218, 2550, 2584, 3640, 3643
poliomyelitis 1612
Honduras
dengue 1277
diarrhoeal diseases 3381
family planning 1142
Nicaragua
leptospirosis 1196
malaria 2404
nutrition 2065
Panama
arbovirus infections 1618
blackflies 3685
cancer 3361
midges 2026
sandflies 2042, 2239
Panama Canal Zone
leptospirosis 1196
sanitation 252
America (North)
Bermuda, mosquitoes 483
General
accidents 2635
clostridial infections 3044
community health 265, 517, 2603
dengue 3441
leishmaniasis 411
leprosy 1583
trypanosomiasis 2787
vital statistics 844, 2613
Mexico
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1186, 2305
amoebiasis 3578
arbovirus infections 1847
bugs 475
community health 2986
cysticercosis 3619
dengue 1277, 2122, 3440

diarrhoeal diseases 3332
diseases 806, 3017
environmental pollution 1105
family planning 858
food 3333
hepatitis 1296
hospital infections 976
infestation 1511
leprosy 3407
leptospirosis 2659
malaria 120
maternity 2269
medicine, traditional 3348
occupational medicine 2601
onchocerciasis 2012
rabies 2731
salmonellosis 303, 3383
sporotrichosis 1313
tinea 1054
toxicology 840, 1512, 2592
trypanosomiasis 1925
typhoid 300
vital statistics 2611, 2976

USA
conjunctivitis 3326
flies 3661
leishmaniasis 2806
leprosy 3057
Macracanthorhynchus 2532
midges 3661
mosquitoes 472, 480, 485, 1486, 2021, 2222, 2224-2225, 2561, 2568, 2938-2939, 3288, 3661, 3680
occupational medicine 2967
rotavirus infections 2117
sandflies 3683
ticks 1505, 3327
Vibrio infections 64

America (South)

Argentina
arbovirus infections 1621
bugs 2565
hydatid disease 1712, 1986, 3241, 3243
therapeutic agents 293
trypanosomiasis 2463
tuberculosis 2688

Bolivia
cancer 1167
diseases 2255
leishmaniasis 716
leprosy 1829
trypanosomiasis 1078, 2469

Brazil
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2085
anaemia 2058
arbovirus infections 101, 1287, 2118
Armillifer 1732
bugs 236, 821-822, 1373, 1380, 1476-1477, 2028-2029, 2786, 2930-2931
cancer 1300
community health 553, 884, 1522
cryptococcosis 1311
cysticercosis 445, 1434
diarrhoeal diseases 988, 1564, 2302, 2662
enteric fevers 1557, 2668
Escherichia coli 2665
eye conditions 915, 2067
filariasis 210
fungal diseases 502, 1625, 1628
goitre 1169
hepatitis 1047
hookworm disease 3253
insects 1466
Labrea black fever 1291
Lagochilascaris 208
leishmaniasis 157, 1941, 2483, 3554, 3571
leprosy 2700
leptospirosis 1817
malaria 1321, 1330, 1881, 2750
measles 1041
mental health 537, 3002
molluscs 426, 739, 1400-1401
mosquitoes 478
Mycobacterium 1585, 3429
nutrition 891, 1779
occupational medicine 2967
parasitic diseases 2750
poliomyelitis 1023, 1025, 1267
rabies 1271
respiratory diseases 1017
Rocio virus 3679
rotavirus infections 2728-2729
salmonellosis 3388
sandflies 726, 1491, 1932, 3684
schistosomiasis 428, 432, 1089, 1699, 2178-2180, 2840
snakes 1767
strongyloidiasis 1715
toxoplasmosis 1076
trypanosomiasis 236, 2157, 2455, 2786, 2930
tuberculosis 1014
venereal diseases 1183
vital statistics 1771
yellow fever 1284

Chile
amoebiasis 3197
Anisakidae 2545
children 30
community health 1520
Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease 3095
hepatitis 357, 1294
hydatid disease 196-197
immunization 954

influenza 348
nutrition 914, 1781
rotavirus infections 2117
salmonellosis 2088
trichinosis 2533
trypanosomiasis 407, 1923-1924, 2456
tuberculosis 1011, 3053
typhoid 301, 574, 979, 992, 3031, 3385
venereal diseases 2327, 3040
vital statistics 263, 1772
Colombia
cancer 1793-1794, 3362
dengue 3441
disasters 2252
filariasis 221-222, 832, 2553, 3652
immunization 2650
Lagochilascaris 3259
occupational medicine 260, 2967
respiratory diseases 974
vital statistics 849
Ecuador
angiostrongyliasis 2887
community health 1144
medicine, traditional 19
onchocerciasis 2009
tetanus 2686
French Guiana
dengue 3441
venoms 2957
General
accidents 2635
clostridial infections 3044
community health 265, 517, 2603
diseases 806, 3017
environmental pollution 1105
immunization 1550
leishmaniasis 411, 2482
leprosy 1583
malaria 120
measles 1032
nutrition 1541
occupational medicine 2601
population 270
retrovirus infections 1306
trypanosomiasis 144, 2787
vital statistics 844, 2611, 2613
water 1108
yellow fever 2387
Guyana
blackflies 2552
community health 3345
filariasis 2552
leishmaniasis 2814
nutrition 911
retrovirus infections 640
Paraguay, vital statistics 2976
Peru
diarrhoeal diseases 970
food 837
malnutrition 2998
measles 1269
salmonellosis 54
vital statistics 846, 2976
Surinam, mosquitoes 3663, 3672
Venezuela
allergy 1860
amoebiasis 419, 2175
arbovirus infections 3079, 3081, 3437
filariasis 3278
leishmaniasis 724, 1389
leprosy 3408
malaria 2136
onchocerciasis 1458
rubella 1042
trypanosomiasis 1372, 1378
Asia
Afghanistan
children 854
leishmaniasis 1493
Bahrain
community health 2983
nutrition 2626
Bangladesh
amoebiasis 163
ascariasis 1099
cholera 306, 587-590, 1216, 1563, 2317
community health 523, 3347
conjunctivitis 1843
diarrhoeal diseases 555, 920, 964-966, 1212, 1556, 3374
enteric fevers 3021
Escherichia coli 1199
family planning 2265
giardiasis 163, 3582
goitre 1797
leishmaniasis 1930
measles 1039
nutrition 269, 886
rotavirus infections 1027
shigellosis 1211, 2095-2096, 3390
Yersinia infections 1209
Burma
diarrhoeal diseases 3019
leprosy 1248-1249
malaria 135, 377
China
Campylobacter infections 568
community health 522, 1130
hepatitis 3089
leprosy 2112
malaria 1347, 2132
malnutrition 2068
measles 622
molluscs 2197
mosquitoes 826, 2235, 2934
population 2606, 2608, 2974

schistosomiasis 439, 2178, 2183-2184, 2197, 3612
water 1758
East, population 2605
Eastern Mediterranean region, maternity 1524
General
cardiovascular diseases 42, 2285
dracontiasis 2015
leprosy 2721
vital statistics 12
Hong Kong
angiostrongyliasis 2542
bacteria, drug-resistant 1555, 1571
cancer 3360
hepatitis 1855
old people 2066
streptococcal infections 2648, 2681
Yersinia 2091
India
Acinetobacter infections 2678
air pollution 1107
amoebiasis 1391, 1947
arbovirus infections 97-99, 351, 627-628, 1286, 2385, 3443
bacterial diseases 981
blood pressure 1163
brucellosis 295
bugs 3299
children 10, 274, 866, 894, 900-901
cholera 308, 586, 1215, 2321
Citrobacter infections 989
community health 524, 863, 2263-2264, 2984
condyloma acuminata 1265
diarrhoeal diseases 3024
dracontiasis 2014
enteric fevers 3382, 3384
enterovirus infections 92, 621
environment 1, 251, 1104
Escherichia coli 3029
family planning 24
filariasis 456-457, 788, 1452, 2005
food 253
food poisoning 317
fungal diseases 110, 359
haematology 2293, 3368
heart diseases 279, 2287
hepatitis 2128, 3093, 3450, 3452-3453, 3457
hydatid disease 1435
influenza 347, 349
Klebsiella 3033
Kyasanur Forest disease 1850, 2388
leishmaniasis 717-718, 1385, 1935, 3171, 3174
leprosy 327, 611, 1254, 1839, 2110, 2356, 2717, 2719-2720, 3406, 3412
leptospirosis 2661, 3023
liver diseases 948-950, 1764
malaria 367, 651, 654, 661, 1331, 1735, 1867, 2406, 3500
malnutrition 1530
maternity 526, 869, 1140
measles 1034
medicine, traditional 867
mites 2240
mosquitoes 229, 239, 482, 651, 824-825, 1472, 1483, 1489, 1735, 2034, 2226, 2569-2570, 2932, 3308
Naegleria 730
nutrition 27, 882, 906, 909, 1780, 2966
occupational medicine 1765
paragonimiasis 3615
poliomyelitis 1613, 2368
population 2608, 2972
Proteus 1207-1208
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 985
Reye's syndrome 551
rickettsial diseases 86
salmonellosis 55, 57, 296, 304, 578-580, 1206, 1558, 1818, 2090, 2313-2314
sandflies 831, 1492, 1495-1497, 2041, 3316-3317
scabies 250, 2589
schistosomiasis 173
shigellosis 583, 1211
sickle cell disease 1799
smoking 2283
sparganosis 195
staphylococcal infections 591
streptococcal infections 2099
tetanus 1005
thalassaemia 548
toxicology 254
tuberculosis 596, 1013, 1233, 2106, 2330, 2691, 3049-3050, 3055
venereal diseases 48
Vibrio infections 62-63, 2323, 2673
vital statistics 264, 899, 2627
water 1756, 2243, 2953
Indonesia
amoebiasis 167
arbovirus infections 2374, 2734
children 25, 957
community health 857
conjunctivitis 2969
dengue 1044
diarrhoeal diseases 963
Escherichia coli 2663
filariasis 1453-1454
fleas 1473
Kawasaki disease 2295
leprosy 2111
malaria 132, 1647, 3467
maternity 860

mosquitoes 1479, 1740, 3303, 3669
nutrition 916
parasites 1948
population 261, 2254
rabies 623
retrovirus infections 641
rotavirus infections 93
salmonellosis 298
shigellosis 582
tetanus 1010
treponematoses 51
tuberculosis 2101, 2331
venereal diseases 2326
vital statistics 262, 852, 3342
water 1509
yaws 1193
Iran
children 888
chlamydial infections 344
community health 509
Escherichia coli 2310
leishmaniasis 1083, 1386, 3561
maternity 859
mosquitoes 2571, 2577
nutrition 925
typhoid 1203
Iraq
ascariasis 1998
cancer 1397, 3358
community health 1145
diseases 952
hepatitis 1049
hydatid disease 1983
malaria 663, 1869
mosquitoes 2032
schistosomiasis 1397, 2195
sickle cell disease 1049
toxoplasmosis 1906
zygomycosis 1312
Israel
gnathostomiasis 3261
leishmaniasis 416, 2481, 2813
mosquitoes 1488
rickettsial diseases 2724
strongyloidiasis 3252
Japan
angiostrongyliasis 1443
anisakiasis 3260
arbovirus infections 626, 2238
Bolbosoma 1707
clonorchiasis 2204
Eurytrema 1706, 2861
filariasis 211
food poisoning 3338
metagonimiasis 190
mosquitoes 2040, 2576
snakes 257
Jordan
cancer 1166
hepatitis 1297
immunization 554
leishmaniasis 3180
malnutrition 921
sclerema neonatorum 33
toxicology 838-839
typhoid 577
Korea
clonorchiasis 1428
cysticercosis 1710
diphyllobothriasis 2528
haemorrhagic fevers 2376
helminthiases 1440
leprosy 1584
molluscs 1978
mycobacterial infections 3046
paragonimiasis 758
venereal diseases 1566
Kuwait
cancer 1302
hepatitis 1302
hydatid disease 1984
salmonellosis 297
sandflies 3318
sewage 501
streptococcal infections 592
vital statistics 851
Laos, mental health 3354
Lebanon
disasters 1769
food 2244
hepatitis 3451
nutrition 268
trichinosis 3245
zoonoses 552
Malaysia
ascariasis 3249
cancer 43
children 280, 2633
community health 516
filariasis 213, 2211
Haemophilus infections 996
helminthiases 1086, 3205, 3583
hepatitis 102
herpes zoster 3431
malaria 366, 2427
malnutrition 908
mites 1262
mosquitoes 810, 820, 2033, 2578, 2920, 3305
nutrition 255, 2993
occupational medicine 8, 2247
parasitic diseases 1058
pediculosis 1103, 1738
rickettsial diseases 1842
staphylococcal infections 3042
tetanus 1009
toxicology 255, 2593
trichuriasis 3249
typhoid 2667
vital statistics 874, 2977

Maldives, diseases 540
Middle East, nutrition 267
Nepal
air pollution 2639
arbovirus infections 629
bronchitis 2638-2639
children 845, 2276
community health 1778
eye conditions 2281
leprosy 1242, 3068
tuberculosis 1824, 2690
vital statistics 2258
water 2952, 3331
Pakistan
arbovirus infections 3439, 3444, 3446
fungal diseases 108, 1053
helminthiases 115
mosquitoes 818, 2035
parasitic diseases 115
vital statistics 262
Qatar, malaria 2407
Saudi Arabia
brucellosis 569
cancer 1755, 1791
community health 1134
diarrhoeal diseases 1029
diseases 31
fungi 1761
giardiasis 3203
heart diseases 53
heat illnesses 1106
hepatitis 3090-3091
leishmaniasis 1080
liver diseases 2647
malaria 3112
maternity 864
medicine 1160
mycetoma 1624
nutrition 2997
parasitic diseases 2400-2401
Pneumocystis carinii 2447
sandflies 2579
sickle cell disease 941, 2292, 3011
streptococcal infections 1225
ticks 3692
toxicology 3334
tuberculosis 1573, 2102
Singapore
cancer 1538
cholera 2319, 3038
Coxsackie virus infections 90
heart diseases 42
malaria 3470
measles 1018
mumps 1018
occupational medicine 1518
rubella 1018
toxoplasmosis 394
venereal diseases 310, 1184, 2328
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 2322
zoonoses 1194
Southeast
arbovirus infections 350, 2373
cardiovascular diseases 3356
dengue 2380
food 1151
haemorrhagic fevers 2375
hepatitis 2390
measles 2370
mosquitoes 2233
parasitic diseases 2740
rickettsial diseases 350
Ross River virus infections 2379
venereal diseases 2676
viral diseases 2361-2362
vital statistics 2256
Sri Lanka
arbovirus infections 1615
Campylobacter infections 2307
cancer 1165, 3363
filariasis 2546
meningitis 68
mental health 933
mosquitoes 829
typhoid 1202
Taiwan
angiostrongyliasis 1443
capillariasis 199
children 885, 955
clonorchiasis 1429
fungal diseases 2736
hepatitis 103, 358, 1045, 1623
maternity 2994
mosquitoes 1490
schistosomiasis 1419
wasps 2965
Thailand
Aeromonas infections 1219
amoebiasis 166
anthrax 2684
arbovirus infections 1617
community health 536, 856, 879
cytomegalovirus infections 619
dengue 2121, 2384
dermatoses 360
diarrhoeal diseases 2654-2655
disasters 2991
enteric fevers 576
epidemiology 2284
Escherichia coli 572, 2664
family planning 1139, 2620
fascioliasis 756
fasciolopsiasis 1094
filariasis 2917
Haemophilus infections 3378
Haplorchis infection 194
hepatitis 1295, 2392
herpes simplex 1019
hookworm disease 2881

malaria 126, 133, 375, 1071, 1877, 2742, 3121, 3124-3125, 3486, 3489
meningoencephalitis 1952
molluscs 755
mosquitoes 1482
nutrition 29
opisthorchiasis 761-762, 2202, 2862
parasitic diseases 114, 647
renal disease 533
sanitation 1122
schistosomiasis 1964, 1976
snakes 7
staphylococcal infections 3043
streptococcal infections 1002
thalassaemia 549
tuberculosis 2332
ulcers 565
venereal diseases 311-312, 1182, 3395-3396
vital statistics 2060, 2612
water 2
Turkey
leishmaniasis 1672
mosquitoes 1741
sandflies 1672
typhoid 991
United Arab Emirates, haematology 283
Vietnam
fungal diseases 3099
leprosy 1828, 3414
malaria 653
Yemen Arab Republic
community health 1534, 2983
fascioliasis 1424
immunization 959
leprosy 1590, 2338
onchocerciasis 799, 2010, 3279
poliomyelitis 2727
population 1523
Yemen People's Democratic Republic, poliomyelitis 1611
Australasia
Australia
asthma 231
bees 2241
children 887
Escherichia coli 2666
food poisoning 1762
marine animals 1117
panencephalitis 3075
pneumonia 3379
spiders 1118
streptococcal infections 1821
vital statistics 3343
General
arbovirus infections 2373
cardiovascular diseases 2285
dengue 2380
haemorrhagic fevers 2375
hepatitis 2390
measles 2370
mosquitoes 3111
Ross River virus infections 2379
viral diseases 2361-2362
New Zealand, occupational medicine 3339
Europe
Cyprus, mosquitoes 2559
Finland, allergy 247
France
clostridial infections 3044
haematology 2644
leishmaniasis 486
sandflies 486
ticks 499
Germany, mites 2590
Greece, sandflies 2580
Italy, mosquitoes 2574
Netherlands, pediculosis 3666
Poland, mosquitoes 1481
Spain, sandflies 2043
Sweden
cholera 586, 3037
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 2448
vital statistics 3342
UK
hydatid disease 451
mycetoma 1310
USSR
leishmaniasis 414, 2800, 3182
mosquitoes 823, 1469, 2228, 2919, 3304
occupational medicine 625
Pacific Islands
Cook Islands
diseases 1787
Ross River virus infections 1043
Fiji
cardiovascular diseases 1535
diabetes 1535, 1798
toxicology 5
French Polynesia
leptospirosis 2306
mosquitoes 2037
General
arbovirus infections 350, 2373
cardiovascular diseases 2285
dengue 2380
diseases 550, 1788
food 1151
haemorrhagic fevers 2375
hepatitis 2390
measles 2370
rickettsial diseases 350
Ross River virus infections 2379, 3438
viral diseases 2361-2362
water 1760
Guam, diarrhoeal diseases 994

Hawaii
dermatitis 2130
diarrhoeal diseases 3025
food poisoning 504
leprosy 77
spiders 1113
streptococcal infections 1001
tuberculosis 323
vital statistics 853
Kiribati
community health 1773
diabetes 1798
Norfolk Island, diarrhoeal diseases 556
Papua New Guinea
asthma 1162
burns 937
cancer 542
chickenpox 620
dental health 2071
diarrhoeal diseases 1028
Huntington's chorea 286
malaria 658, 1064, 1069
mites 836
mosquitoes 1870
nutrition 1153
pig-bel 1003
population 2257
salmonellosis 993
smoking 39-40, 1157
streptococcal infections 319
thalassaemia 2080
tinea 3101
toxicology 6
tuberculosis 1575
venereal diseases 2325
Philippines
community health 2987
family planning 2270
malaria 673, 680, 1866, 3114
maternity 913
nutrition 896
schistosomiasis 1093, 1420
venereal diseases 2098
vital statistics 262
Samoa, American, angiostrongyliasis 783
Samoa, Western, community health 2636
Solomon Islands, malaria 1062
Tonga
community health 2985
diseases 855
Vanuatu, malaria 381
West Indies
Antigua, venereal diseases 2327
Bahamas, cancer 2288
Barbados
leptospirosis 1195
tuberculosis 71
Cuba
arbovirus infections 352
dengue 96, 3442
diarrhoeal diseases 990
hepatitis 104
leprosy 326
mosquitoes 2935
nutrition 2629
schistosomiasis 1696
toxicology 1517
vital statistics 2604, 2978
Dominican Republic
leishmaniasis 3189
population 2973
toxoplasmosis 137
General
accidents 2635
blood pressure 1164
community health 265, 517, 1776, 2603
dengue 3441
diseases 806
environmental pollution 1105
immunization 1550
leishmaniasis 2482
leprosy 1583
mosquitoes 3313
nutrition 1541
occupational medicine 2601
population 270
retrovirus infections 640, 1306
staphylococcal infections 2679
vital statistics 844, 2611, 2613
water 1108
Guadeloupe
blood 547
fungi 1307
schistosomiasis 427
toxoplasmosis 3510
Haiti
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 561
children 883, 895
eye conditions 2280
family planning 18
filariasis 221-222, 2895, 2914
malaria 1648
nutrition 918
Jamaica
actinomycosis 1226
bacteria, drug-resistant 1191
cancer 107
community health 1775
leptospirosis 1196, 2660
medicine, traditional 2622
myiasis 3691
nutrition 912
sickle cell disease 944
smoking 1533
toxicology 505
Vibrio 1218
vital statistics 11
Martinique, parasitic diseases 1057

Netherlands Antilles
Campylobacter infections 3380
cancer 3359
typhoid 3380
Puerto Rico, venereal diseases 1569
St Kitts-Nevis, nutrition 896
St Lucia
children 527
tuberculosis 2693
whooping cough 987
Trinidad and Tobago
achondroplasia 34
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1187, 1812
arboviruses 1614
dengue 1281
filariasis 1451
fungal diseases 364
leprosy 1016, 3067
malaria 1882
mosquitoes 2573